



THE
NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

WELLINGTON, THURSDAY, MARCH 30, 1922.

Constituting the Town District of Howick, Manukau County.

[L.S.] JELlicOE, Governor-General.
 A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS it is enacted by the Town Boards Act, 1908, that the Governor-General may declare that any locality outside a borough wherein there are not less than fifty householders shall be a town district:

And whereas a petition has been presented to the Governor-General by the inhabitants within the area mentioned and described in the said petition, praying that such area may be constituted a town district under the Town Boards Act, 1908:

And whereas a Commission appointed in pursuance of section two of the Town Boards Amendment Act, 1912, held an inquiry, and reported that the locality defined in the said petition was suitable for municipal control, and made certain alterations of the boundaries thereof:

Now, therefore, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the power and authority vested in me by the Town Boards Act, 1908, and of all other powers enabling me in this behalf, do hereby proclaim and declare that as on and from the first day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, the area described in the Schedule hereto, being the locality defined in the said petition, with boundaries as altered by the said Commission, shall be a town district, and the same is hereby constituted a town district under the Town Boards Act, 1908, by the name of the Howick Town District. And, in further pursuance and exercise of the said powers, I do hereby proclaim, declare, and appoint that the Board of Commissioners for the said district shall consist of seven members.

SCHEDULE.

HOWICK TOWN DISTRICT.

ALL that area in the North Auckland Land District situate in Blocks III and IV, Otahuhu Survey District, bounded by a line commencing at the north-eastern corner of Allotment 69, Parish of Pakuranga, and proceeding westerly along the

northern boundary of said Allotment 69 to a point on that boundary distant ten chains from a public road; thence south-westerly along right lines bearing approximately 199° 30', 4000 links, and 228° 30', 700 links, intersecting Allotments 69 and 72 of the aforesaid parish to a public road, and across the said public road to the easternmost corner of Lot 1 of Section 8, Suburbs of Howick; thence south-westerly along the north-western side of a public road and the northern boundary of Lot 13, the north-western boundary of Lot 12, and the north-eastern boundary of Lot 6, all of Section 8 aforesaid, to and across a public road to the north-eastern corner of Lot 5 of Section 12, Suburbs of Howick; easterly along the northern boundaries of Lots 5, 12, 4, and 3, all of Section 12 aforesaid, to and across Moore Street to the eastern boundary of Lot 1; thence along the western side of Moore Street to and along the northern boundary of Lot 2 of Section 12 aforesaid, along the eastern and northern boundaries of Lot 8 of Section 11, Suburbs of Howick, to and across Wellington Street to the north-eastern corner of Lot 7 of Section 11 aforesaid; thence along the north-eastern boundaries of Lots 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2, and 1, all of Section 11 aforesaid, to and across Ridge Road, to the south-eastern corner of Lot 4 of Section 1, Suburbs of Howick; thence along the northern side of a public road to the eastern portion of Lot 5 of Section 1 aforesaid; along the eastern boundary of said eastern portion of Lot 5, the abuttal of a public road, and the eastern boundaries of Lots 50, 48, and 17, all of Section 1 aforesaid, and along the north-eastern boundary of said Lot 17 to its northernmost corner; thence across a public road to the southernmost corner of Lot 17 of Section 10, Suburbs of Howick, and along the eastern boundary of the last-mentioned lot to a creek; thence down the right bank of that creek to Hauraki Gulf; thence south-easterly generally along the shores of said Hauraki Gulf to the point of commencement.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand; and issued under the Seal of that Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this 27th day of March, 1922.

R. HEATON RHODES,
 For Minister of Internal Affairs

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Constituting the Town District of Henderson, Waitemata County.

[L.S.] JELlicOE, Governor-General.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS it is enacted by the Town Boards Act, 1908, that the Governor-General may declare that any locality outside a borough wherein there are not less than fifty householders shall be a town district:

And whereas a petition has been presented to the Governor-General by the inhabitants within the area mentioned and described in the said petition, praying that such area may be constituted a town district under the Town Boards Act, 1908:

And whereas a Commission appointed in pursuance of section two of the Town Boards Amendment Act, 1912, held an inquiry, and reported that the locality defined in the said petition was suitable for municipal control, and made certain alterations of the boundaries thereof:

Now, therefore, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the power and authority vested in me by the Town Boards Act, 1908, and of all other powers enabling me in this behalf, do hereby proclaim and declare that as on and from the first day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, the area described in the Schedule hereto, being the locality defined in the said petition, with boundaries as altered by the said Commission, shall be a town district, and the same is hereby constituted a town district under the Town Boards Act, 1908, by the name of the Henderson Town District. And, in further pursuance and exercise of the said powers, I do hereby proclaim, declare, and appoint that the Board of Commissioners for the said district shall consist of seven members.

SCHEDULE.

HENDERSON TOWN DISTRICT.

ALL that area in the North Auckland Land District bounded by a line commencing at a point in the middle of a public road distant 50 links from the south-eastern corner of Lot 15 of Allotment 90, Parish of Waikomiti, and proceeding thence southerly along the middle of that road and of the Great North Road to a point in line with the northern boundary of Allotment 37, Waari Hamlet; thence to and along that boundary, the eastern boundaries of Allotments 25 and 26, Waari Hamlet, the southern boundaries of the last-named allotment, across a public road to the north-eastern corner of Allotment 38, along the northern boundaries of Allotments 38 and 39 and the production thereof to the left bank of the Oratia Stream; thence southerly along that bank of stream to the northern boundary of Subsection 11 of Allotment 2, Waikomiti Parish, and along that boundary and its production to and across the Auckland-Kaipara Railway Reserve, along the western side of that reserve to and along the north-eastern and north-western boundaries of Part Subsection 13 of Allotment 2 aforesaid to the north-eastern boundary of Part Subsection 14 of Allotment 2 aforesaid; thence along a right line across a road and along the north-eastern and north-western boundaries of Part Subsection 14 of Allotment 2 aforesaid, along the south-western boundary of Subsection 15 of Allotment 2, Parish of Waikomiti, and of Allotment 7, Parish of Waipareira, to Henderson Valley Road; south-westerly along the south-eastern side of that road to a point in line with the north-eastern boundaries of Subsections 40 and 39; thence to and along the said north-eastern boundaries to Opanuku Stream, down the right bank of that stream to a point in line with the north-eastern boundary of Allotment 35, Waipareira Parish; thence to and along that boundary and its production to the middle of Pederson's Road; thence north-easterly along the middle of that road to a point in line with the north-eastern boundary of Subsection 4 of Allotment 30; thence to and along that boundary to the southernmost corner of that part of Allotment 31 containing 28 acres 0 roods 34 perches; thence north-easterly along the south-eastern boundary of said part of Allotment 31 and its production to the northern side of the Auckland-Kaipara Railway Reserve; thence north-westerly along that side of said railway to the southernmost corner of Lot 1 of Subsection 4 of Allotment 6, Parish of Waipareira, along the eastern boundary of said Lot 1 produced to the middle of the Great North Road, south-easterly along the middle of that road and northerly along the middle of Rathgar Road to a point in line with the southern boundary of Lot 3c, deposited plan 2162; thence to and along the southern boundaries of Lots 3c and 2c on said deposited plan 2162, across Lincoln Street, along the southern boundary of Lot 6, deposited plan 1263, to Henderson Creek; thence down the middle of that creek to and along the south-western boundary of Lot 9, deposited plan 6760, produced across a public road; thence southerly along the eastern side of that road to and along the southern side of Lot 8, deposited plan 6760; thence along the north-western boundaries of Lots 19

and 20 of Allotment 90, Waikomiti Parish, along the south-western boundaries of said Lot 20, across a road, along the southern boundaries of Lots 23 and 15 of Allotment 90, Parish of Waikomiti, produced to the middle of a public road, the place of commencement.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand; and issued under the Seal of that Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this 27th day of March, 1922.

R. HEATON RHODES,
For Minister of Internal Affairs.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Change of Name of Locality "Gumtown" to "Coroglen."

[L.S.] JELlicOE, Governor-General.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS settlers in the locality known as "Gumtown," in the County of Coromandel, desire that the name of such locality should be changed to "Coroglen," and it is considered expedient to alter the same:

Now, therefore, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities conferred on me by the Designation of Districts Act, 1908, and of all other powers and authorities enabling me in this behalf, do hereby proclaim and declare that the name of the locality known as "Gumtown," in the County of Coromandel, shall be and the same is hereby altered to "Coroglen," and do assign the last-mentioned name to such locality accordingly; and also do hereby proclaim and declare that this Proclamation shall take effect on the first day of July, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, not being earlier than six months after the first publication thereof in the *Gazette*.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand; and issued under the Seal of that Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this 30th day of November, 1921.

WM. DOWNIE STEWART,
Minister of Internal Affairs.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

[Issued in substitution for Proclamation dated the 18th day of November, 1921, and gazetted on the 24th day of November, 1921, page 2801.]

Declaring a certain Area added to the Buller County to be included in the Karamea Riding of such County.

[L.S.] JELlicOE, Governor-General.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS by a Proclamation dated the thirtieth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, and published in the *New Zealand Gazette* of the second day of February, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, the boundaries of the Collingwood and Buller Counties were altered by the inclusion in Buller County of a part of the Collingwood County: And whereas it is desirable that the area so added to the Buller County should be included in the Karamea Riding of that county:

Now, therefore, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred upon me by section twenty-one of the Counties Act, 1920, do hereby declare that the area included as aforesaid in the Buller County shall, as on and from the second day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, be included in the Karamea Riding of the said county, and that the boundaries of such riding shall be those set forth in the Schedule hereto.

SCHEDULE.

BOUNDARIES OF KARAMEA RIDING, BULLER COUNTY.

ALL that area in the Buller County bounded towards the north and east by the county boundary from the mouth of the Kahurangi River to Trig. Station X in Block XIII, Tasman Survey District; towards the south by the southern watershed of the Karamea River to the source of the Little Wanganui River, and by the said Little Wanganui River to its mouth; and towards the west by the sea.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand; and issued under the Seal of that Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this 27th day of March, 1922.

R. HEATON RHODES,
For Minister of Internal Affairs.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Land withdrawn from State-forest Reservation.

[L.S.] JELlicoe, Governor-General.
A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS by a Proclamation dated the first day of June, one thousand nine hundred and six, and gazetted on the seventh day of that month, certain lands in Waipu Survey District, North Auckland Land District, were, *inter alia*, set apart as and for a State forest in terms of the New Zealand State Forests Act, 1885:

And whereas the land described in the Schedule hereto (being part of the lands so set apart) is open land, and it is expedient that the said Proclamation should be revoked in so far as it relates to the land described in the said Schedule:

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities conferred upon him by section twenty-eight of the State Forests Act, 1908, and of all other powers and authorities enabling him in this behalf, and acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby revoke the Proclamation dated the first day of June, one thousand nine hundred and six, hereinbefore referred to, in so far as it relates to the land described in the Schedule hereto.

SCHEDULE.

AUCKLAND FOREST-CONSERVATION REGION.

		<i>Waipu Survey District.</i>		A.	R.	P.
SECTION			Area,			
3	IV	..	1,389	1	0	0
4	IV	..	1,046	3	0	0
5	IV	..	152	0	0	0
6	IV	..	17	0	2	2
7	IV	..	40	1	0	0
8	IV	..	3	3	21	

As the same are more particularly delineated on forest atlas A. 011, deposited in the Head Office, State Forest Service, at Wellington, and thereon coloured green.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand; and issued under the Seal of that Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this 14th day of March, 1922.

R. HEATON RHODES,
Commissioner of State Forests.

Approved in Council.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Revoking the Setting-apart of Land for Selection by Discharged Soldiers, under Special Tenures, in the Nelson Land District.

[L.S.] JELlicoe, Governor-General.
A PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities conferred upon me by the Discharged Soldiers Settlement Act, 1915, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby revoke the Proclamation made on the tenth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and published in the *Gazette* of the eighteenth day of April then instant, setting apart settlement land for selection by discharged soldiers, under the Discharged Soldiers Settlement Act, 1915.

SCHEDULE.

NELSON LAND DISTRICT.—SETTLEMENT LAND.

SECTION 44, Square 11, Block III, Takaka Survey District, Spittal Settlement: Area, 54 acres 3 roods 24 perches.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand; and issued under the Seal of that Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1922.

D. H. GUTHRIE, Minister of Lands.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Land proclaimed as a Road, and Road closed, in Block IV, North Harbour and Blueskin Survey District, Waikouaiti County.

[L.S.] JELlicoe, Governor-General.
A PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred by section eleven of the Land Act, 1908, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion

of New Zealand, do hereby proclaim as a road the land in North Harbour and Blueskin Survey District described in the First Schedule hereto; and also do hereby proclaim as closed the road described in the Second Schedule hereto.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

LAND PROCLAIMED AS A ROAD.

APPROXIMATE areas of the pieces of land proclaimed as a road:—

A.	R.	P.	
0	0	20	Portion of Section 1 of 37; coloured red.
0	3	1	" 1 of 37 "
0	3	12	" 38 "
0	0	7	" 1 of 37 "
1	3	15	" 38 "
0	0	17	" 1 of 37 "

SECOND SCHEDULE.

ROAD CLOSED.

APPROXIMATE areas of the pieces of road closed:—

A.	R.	P.	Adjoining or passing through
0	1	30	Section 1 of 37 and 38; coloured green.
0	3	18	" 1 of 37, 38, and 39; coloured green.
0	0	10	" 1 of 37; coloured green.
0	0	36	" 1 of 37, 38, and 54; coloured green.
0	2	32	" 1 of 37; coloured green.

All situated in Block IV, North Harbour and Blueskin Survey District (Otago R.D.).

All in the Otago Land District; as the same are more particularly delineated on the plan marked P.W.D. 53782, deposited in the office of the Minister of Public Works at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon coloured as above mentioned.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand; and issued under the Seal of that Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this 28th day of March, 1922.

W. FRASER,
For Minister of Public Works.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Declaring Land taken for a Government Work, and not required for that Purpose, to be Crown Land.

[L.S.] JELlicoe, Governor-General.
A PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities vested in me by the Public Works Act, 1908, and the Public Works Amendment Act, 1909, and of every other power and authority in anywise enabling me in this behalf, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby declare the land described in the Schedule hereto to be Crown land subject to the Land Act, 1908.

SCHEDULE.

APPROXIMATE area of the piece of stopped Government road declared Crown land: 1 acre 0 roods 6 perches. Adjoining or passing through Sections part 136 and 137 (Matata Parish), situated in Block III, Awa-o-te-Atua Survey District. (S.O. 20746)

In the Auckland Land District; as the same is more particularly delineated on the plan marked P.W.D. 48716 (sheet 3), deposited in the office of the Minister of Public Works at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon coloured green.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand; and issued under the Seal of that Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1922.

W. FRASER,
For Minister of Public Works.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Declaring Land taken for a Government Work, and not required for that Purpose, to be Crown Land.

[L.S.] JELlicoe, Governor-General.
A PROCLAMATION.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities vested in me by the Public Works Act, 1908, and the Public Works Amendment Act, 1909, and of every other power and authority in anywise enabling me in this behalf, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of

the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby declare the land described in the Schedule hereto to be Crown land subject to the Land Act, 1908.

SCHEDULE.

APPROXIMATE area of the piece of stopped Government road declared Crown land: 2 roods 8 perches.

Adjoining or passing through Section 238, and Purapura No. 1, situated in Block II, Onewhero Survey District (Auckland R.D.). (S.O. 20126.)

In the North Auckland Land District; as the same is more particularly delineated on the plan marked P.W.D. 45017, deposited in the office of the Minister of Public Works at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon coloured green.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand; and issued under the Seal of that Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this 24th day of March, 1922.

W. FRASER,
For Minister of Public Works.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Altering Boundaries of Ridings, County of Southland.

JELICOE, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government House at Wellington, this 14th day of March, 1922.

Present:

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL

WHEREAS by Proclamation dated the seventh day of July, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen, and published in the *New Zealand Gazette* of the tenth day of July, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen, the area described in the Schedule thereto, situated in the County of Southland, was constituted a town district called the Edendale Town District:

And whereas the effect of the constitution of the said town district is such that the Awarua and Waihopai Ridings of the said county are not now in conformity with section nineteen of the Counties Act, 1920 (hereinafter referred to as "the said Act"):

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the power and authority conferred upon him by the said section nineteen of the said Act, and acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby alter the Awarua and Waihopai Ridings of the said county, and doth hereby order and declare that the boundaries thereof shall be those set forth in the First and Second Schedules hereto respectively.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

BOUNDARIES OF AWARUA RIDING.

ALL that area in the Southland County bounded by a line commencing at the intersection of the middle-line of a road forming the western boundary of Section 12, Block IV, Invercargill Hundred, and the boundary of the Invercargill Borough; thence northerly along the middle of said road to Section 21, Block XIII, Invercargill Hundred; thence easterly along the road forming the southern boundary of said Section 21, and northerly along the road intersecting Section 20 to the Makarewa River; thence up the middle of that river to the road passing through Section 183, Forest Hill Hundred, near its western boundary, and along that road passing through Sections 183 and 184 and fronting Sections 187, 69, 57, and 117 to the southern boundary of Section 442; thence along right lines due north 85 chains, due east 85 chains, due north 200 chains, north 450 chains, east 300 chains, to the western boundary of Waimumu Hundred; thence southerly along that boundary to Lindhurst Survey District, and easterly along the northern boundary of that district about 200 chains; thence due south to the north-eastern corner of Section 18, Block I, Lindhurst Survey District; thence along the northern and eastern boundaries of Section 23, Block II, to the middle of the Hedgehope-Mataura Road, and easterly along this road north of Sections 21, 19, 18, 17, Block II, Sections 17, 16, 15, 14, 13, Block VIII, Sections 3, 40, 37, 32, and 31, Block III, Lindhurst Survey District, to the main Mataura-Edendale Road, and north-easterly along that road to the Mataura Borough boundary; thence easterly along the southern boundary of said Mataura Borough to the middle of the Mataura River, and southerly along the middle of that river to the road at the south-west corner of Section 246, Block III, Mataura Hundred; thence north-westerly along that road to the boundary of Edendale Town District, and along the eastern, northern, and western boundaries generally of said Edendale Town District to the road forming the

northern boundary of Section 87E, Edendale Settlement, westerly along that road forming the northern boundaries of Sections 87E, 86E, 85E, 83E, 133E, and 132E, south-westerly along the road forming the western boundaries of 132E, 83E, 84E, and 134E, Edendale Settlement, to the middle of the road south of the railway-line at Kamahi; thence south-westerly along this road to the road through Lot 117, Woodlands Estate, and southerly along that road to the Flemington Road, westerly along that road to railway-crossing near Woodlands, along road through southern portion of Block 63, Woodlands Estate, and through north-eastern corner of Section 12, Block VI, Invercargill Hundred, to the Woodlands-Invercargill main road; thence south-westerly along that road, passing through Sections 12, 11, 10, 9, 8, 7, 43, and south of 6, 5, 4, 3, 2, 1, Block VI aforesaid, Sections 17, 16, Block V, east of Sections 5 and 28, Block II, south of Sections 28, 27, 26, 25, 24, 23, 22, 16, 15, 14, 13, and 8, Block II, and Sections 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, Block I, Invercargill Hundred, to the boundary of the Borough of Invercargill; thence northerly and westerly along said borough boundary to the point of commencement.

SECOND SCHEDULE.

BOUNDARIES OF WAIHOPAI RIDING.

ALL that area in the Southland County bounded towards the north by the Awarua Riding hereinbefore described; towards the east by the Mataura River; towards the south by the sea; and towards the west by the sea, New River Harbour, and boroughs of South Invercargill and Invercargill, excluding therefrom the Borough of Bluff.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Amending Regulations under the Land Act, 1908.

JELICOE, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 20th day of March, 1922.

Present:

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities conferred upon him by the Land Act, 1908 (hereinafter referred to as "the said Act"), His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby amend, in the manner set forth in the Schedule hereto, the regulations under the said Act made on the eighteenth day of May, one thousand nine hundred and nine, and published in the *New Zealand Gazette* of the twenty-seventh day of May, one thousand nine hundred and nine.

SCHEDULE.

CLAUSE 5 of the said regulations is hereby revoked, and the following clause substituted therefor:—

"PROCEDURE.

"5. (1.) Upon the receipt from the owner of a lease in perpetuity as aforesaid of a notice of intention to surrender his lease and obtain in lieu thereof a renewable lease of the same land, the Commissioner shall call upon the lessee—

"(a.) To deliver up his lease duly surrendered within two months;

"(b.) To give written notice whether he will accept as the capital value the original value of the land as determined at the date of the surrendered lease or the present value of the land (excluding the value of improvements effected or purchased by the lessee) at the time at which application is made for a renewable lease; and

"(c.) To pay to the Receiver the sum of one guinea, being the fee payable for a new lease.

"(2.) Upon the receipt from the owner of a lease issued under any of the provisions mentioned in section 193 of the said Act of a notice of intention to surrender his lease and obtain in lieu thereof a renewable lease of the same land, the Commissioner shall, provided the Board and the Warden have consented to the granting of a renewable lease, call upon the lessee—

"(a.) To deliver up his lease duly surrendered within two months;

"(b.) To give written notice whether he will accept as the capital value the present value of the land (excluding the value of improvements effected or purchased by the lessee) at the time at which application is made for a renewable lease; and

"(c.) To pay to the Receiver the sum of one guinea, being the fee payable for a new lease."

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Amending Regulations under the Discharged Soldiers Settlement Act, 1915.

JELLICOE, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 20th day of March, 1922.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities conferred upon him by the Discharged Soldiers Settlement Act, 1915 (hereinafter referred to as "the said Act"), His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby amend, in the manner set forth in the Schedule hereto, the regulations under the said Act made on the twentieth day of August, one thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and published in the *New Zealand Gazette* of the twenty-second day of August, one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

SCHEDULE.

1. THE said regulations are hereby amended by adding to clause 18 thereof the following proviso:—

"Provided that in any case where the Board and the Minister are of opinion that the estimated probable life of such buildings is sufficient to justify the repayment of the value of such buildings being extended over a longer period than the maximum period prescribed by clause 23 of the aforesaid regulations, the Minister may approve of such repayment being extended over a period of either thirty years or thirty-six years and a half, and in the case of such extension every half-yearly instalment of principal and interest shall be calculated and apportioned in accordance with whichever of the following tables may be applicable to the case, Table A or Table B of the Second Schedule to the State Advances Act, 1913.

2. The said regulations are hereby amended by inserting after paragraph (e) of clause 23 thereof the following new paragraph:—

"(f.) In any case where the Board is of opinion that the estimated probable life of a dwelling, by reason of its being constructed of brick or concrete, is sufficient to justify the repayment of the moneys advanced therefor over a longer period than provided in paragraph (b) hereof, the Minister may, on a special recommendation made by the Board in that behalf, authorize the repayment over a period of thirty-six years and a half of the moneys so advanced. In such a case, every half-yearly instalment shall consist partly of principal and partly of interest, and shall be calculated and apportioned according to Table A of the Second Schedule to the State Advances Act, 1913.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Amendment to the Regulations under the Post and Telegraph Department Act, 1918

JELLICOE, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 20th day of March, 1922.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and exercise of the power and authority conferred on him by the Post and Telegraph Department Act, 1918, as extended by section 36 of the Appropriation Act, 1921-22, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby make the following amendments to the regulations made on the first day of July, one thousand nine hundred and nineteen, for the classification and regulation of the Post and Telegraph Department; and doth direct that this Order in Council shall have effect from the date of publication in the *New Zealand Gazette*.

SCHEDULE.

REGULATION 6 is hereby revoked, and the following regulation substituted therefor:—

"6. The annual increment shall be the difference between the officer's salary as fixed for any year and the salary for the next higher subdivision of his class: Provided that

special increments in excess thereof may be granted by the Secretary to officers on account of outstanding merit and ability combined with good and diligent conduct."

Regulation 28 is hereby revoked, and the following regulation substituted therefor:—

"28. Officers of the Department when stationed away from home shall receive lodging-allowance according to a scale to be determined from time to time by the Secretary."

Regulation 50 is hereby revoked, and the following regulation substituted therefor:—

"50. The Department shall be represented by the Secretary, by counsel, or by a senior officer of the Department nominated by the Secretary."

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Amendments to the Regulations under the Post and Telegraph Department Act, 1918.

JELLICOE, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 14th day of March, 1922.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and exercise of the power and authority conferred by the Post and Telegraph Department Act, 1918 (hereinafter termed "the said Act"), His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby make the following amendments to the regulations made on the first day of July, one thousand nine hundred and nineteen, for the classification and regulation of the Post and Telegraph Department; and doth direct that the amendments hereby made shall be read with and form part of the said regulations, and that this Order in Council shall have effect on and after the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two.

SCHEDULE.

REGULATION 87 is hereby revoked, and the following regulation substituted therefor:—

87. (1.) With the exception of the employees provided for in paragraph (2) of this regulation, every officer in the Department and every temporary employee (if circumstances should arise necessitating the retention of such employee in the service for more than a year) may be granted annual leave of absence for recreation on the following scale:—

- (a.) If continuous service amounts to ten years or upwards, eighteen working-days;
- (b.) If continuous service is less than ten years, twelve working-days;
- (c.) Message-boys and message-girls, six working-days, after one year's complete service;

provided that the total sick-leave during the previous calendar year has not exceeded twelve working-days. A deduction of one day shall be made from annual leave for each working-day's absence on sick-leave in excess of twelve.

(2.) (a.) Temporary workmen with over two years' continuous service, may be granted twelve working-days' annual leave, subject to reduction on account of sick-leave in accordance with the preceding paragraph. In addition, leave of absence with pay may be granted in respect of nine statutory holidays.

(b.) Temporary workmen with under two years' service will not be granted annual leave, but those whose continuous service is over two months may be granted leave of absence with pay in respect of seven statutory holidays.

(3.) An officer may, with the authority of the Secretary, accumulate the leave of absence due to him for a period of two years, but no such accumulated leave shall exceed thirty-six working-days. The Secretary may for sufficient reason defer the leave due to any officer until a subsequent year.

Regulation 89 is hereby revoked, and the following regulation substituted therefor:—

89. (1.) In case of sickness or accident an officer is required to report at once to his immediate controlling officer his inability to present himself for duty. Where the absence extends over two days a medical certificate showing the nature of the sickness or accident and the period of incapacitation for duty must be furnished; provided, however, that any controlling officer, if he thinks fit, may require a medical certificate to be supplied forthwith.

(2.) For the period of an officer's absence from duty through sickness, accident, or other pressing necessity the Secretary may grant such extended leave of absence and on such terms

as he thinks fit; provided that payment of salary shall not be made to any officer who without the permission of his district controlling officer leaves his headquarters.

(3.) Officers injured while in the performance of their duty may, on the special authority of the Secretary, be paid salary for the period of their incapacity.

(4.) This regulation applies equally to members of the permanent and temporary staffs.

Regulation 93.—The first sentence is amended to read, "Special leave of absence may be granted to officers retiring from the Department....."

Regulation 97 is hereby revoked, and the following regulation substituted therefor:—

97. (1.) Subject to these regulations, the following days, or any days specially authorized by the Governor-General in Council instead thereof, shall be observed as holidays in the Department, namely: Christmas Day, Boxing Day, New Year's Day, Good Friday, Easter Saturday, Easter Monday, the King's Birthday, Labour Day, and Anzac Day.

(2.) Officers who cannot be granted such holidays shall be allowed equivalent time off or paid overtime at rate and a half for all time worked, provided that those employees who are eligible to participate in only seven statutory holidays will not be granted pay although released from duty on Boxing Day and Easter Saturday.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Amending Order in Council dated 16th January, 1922, approving the Sum of £64,865 8s. 6d. being treated as a Loan to the Greymouth Harbour Board in terms of Section 7 of the Greymouth Harbour Board Amendment Act, 1920.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 25th day of March, 1922.

Present:

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS by Order in Council dated the sixteenth day of January, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, the Governor-General in Council approved of the sum of sixty-four thousand eight hundred and sixty-five pounds eight shillings and sixpence, the amount due by the Greymouth Harbour Board to His Majesty at the commencement of the Greymouth Harbour Board Amendment Act, 1920 (hereinafter referred to as "the said Act"), being treated as a loan granted to the Board by the Minister of Finance:

And whereas under the Finance Act, 1921-22, section thirty-seven, it is enacted that the sum of twenty-nine thousand three hundred and forty-two pounds, being the accumulated proceeds in the Public Account derived from the special rate paid, pursuant to section twelve of the Greymouth Harbour Board Act, 1884, in respect of coal brought for shipment in the harbour, shall be deducted from the gross liability of the Board to His Majesty under the said Act:

And whereas, on the application of the Board, the Minister of Finance has decided that the sum of two thousand five hundred pounds, payable to the Board as compensation for land taken for railway purposes as authorized by section one hundred and one of the Reserves and other Lands Disposal and Public Bodies Empowering Act, 1921-22, shall be credited against the gross liability of the Board to His Majesty under the said Act:

And whereas it is desirable to amend the said Order in Council by allowing the deduction of the aforesaid amounts of twenty-nine thousand three hundred and forty-two pounds and two thousand five hundred pounds from the amount of sixty-four thousand eight hundred and sixty-five pounds eight shillings and sixpence therein approved to be treated as a loan:

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the power and authority conferred upon him by the said Act, and acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby approve of the sum of thirty-three thousand and twenty-three pounds eight shillings and sixpence, being the net amount due by the Board to His Majesty under the said Act after allowing credit for the aforesaid amounts, being treated as a loan granted to the Board by the Minister of Finance for such term, at such rate of interest, and on such other conditions as may be agreed on between the Board and the Minister of Finance.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council

Canceling Appointment of Licensing Authority under the Explosive and Dangerous Goods Amendment Act, 1920.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 20th day of March, 1922.

Present:

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS by an Order in Council dated the third day of May, nineteen hundred and twenty-one, published in the *New Zealand Gazette* on the sixth day of May, nineteen hundred and twenty-one, *inter alia*, the Dannevirke Borough Council was appointed a licensing authority under the Explosive and Dangerous Goods Amendment Act, 1920; and whereas it is deemed expedient to revoke such appointment:

Now, therefore, in pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section nine of the Explosive and Dangerous Goods Amendment Act, 1920, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby revoke the appointment of the Dannevirke Borough Council as a licensing authority under the said Act as from the thirty-first day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Domain Board appointed to have Control of the Paraparaumu Domain.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 20th day of March, 1922.

Present:

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred by section forty of the Public Reserves and Domains Act, 1908, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby appoint

FREDERICK CORDUKES,
WILLIAM CROMB,
DANIEL DEE HYDE,
MALCOLM MACLEAN, and
CLIFTON BROOKLYN REEVE,

as from the first day of February, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, to be the Paraparaumu Domain Board, having control of the land described in the Schedule hereto; and doth hereby appoint Thursday, the twentieth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, at half past two o'clock p.m., as the time when, and the Pavillion on the Domain, Paraparaumu, as the place where, the first meeting of the Board shall be held.

SCHEDULE.

PARAPARAUMU DOMAIN.—WELLINGTON LAND DISTRICT.

SECTION 5A, Block VIII, Paraparaumu Suburban: Area, 5 acres.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Declaring Bridge Hut Road and Portion of Lake Onslow Road, in the Teviot Settlement, Tuaepeka County, to be County Roads.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 20th day of March, 1922.

Present:

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers vested in him by the Public Works Act, 1908, and of all other powers in anywise enabling him in this behalf, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby order and declare that

the road and portion of road described in the Schedule hereto shall, on and after the date of this Order in Council, become county roads.

SCHEDULE.

ALL that road known as Bridge Hut Road, commencing at its junction with Lake Onslow Road, and proceeding thence generally in a north-easterly direction, adjoining or passing through Camp Reserve Section 3, Pastoral Run No. 602, and Stock Reserve Section 2, Teviot Survey District, and terminating at the bridge over the Teviot River; being a distance of 1 mile 75 chains, more or less; shown coloured green on plan.

Also all that portion of road known as Lake Onslow Road, commencing at its junction with the Bridge Hut Road, and proceeding thence generally in a south-easterly direction, adjoining or passing through Camp Reserve Section 3, Teviot Survey District, and Pastoral Run 602, Teviot and Bengier Survey Districts, Pastoral Run 603, Bengier Survey District, thence generally in a north-easterly direction, adjoining or passing through Pastoral Run 604, Bengier and Lammerlaw Survey Districts, and Pastoral Runs 200b and 605, Lammerlaw Survey District, Pastoral Run 606, Lammerlaw and Long Valley Survey Districts, and Camp Reserve, Long Valley Survey District, and terminating at its junction with the Teviot River; being a distance of 9 miles 70 chains, more or less; shown coloured red on plan.

All in the Otago Land District, Tuapeka County, Teviot Settlement; as the same are more particularly delineated on the plan marked P.W.D. 53883, deposited in the office of the Minister of Public Works at Wellington, in the Wellington Land District, and thereon coloured as above mentioned.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Orton Drainage District, County of Raglan, constituted.

JELLICOE, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 25th day of March, 1922.

Present:

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS, in accordance with the provisions of the third section of the Land Drainage Act, 1908, a majority of the ratepayers in the area of land described in the Schedule hereto, situated in the County of Raglan, have presented a petition to His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, praying that the said area be constituted a drainage district under the provisions of the said Act:

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the power and authority contained in the third section of the Land Drainage Act, 1908, and acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby constitute and declare the area of land described in the Schedule hereto to be a district for the purposes of Part I of the said Act, and to be called by the name of the "Orton Drainage District"; and also, in pursuance and exercise of the power and authority contained in the fourth section of the said Act, doth hereby declare that the Board of Trustees of the said district shall consist of five persons to be elected as members of the said Board, and under and in accordance with the said Act.

SCHEDULE.

ORTON DRAINAGE DISTRICT.

ALL that area in the Auckland Land District situated in Blocks IX, XIII, and XIV, Maramarua Survey District, and Blocks XII and XVI, Onewhero Survey District, commencing at the north-east corner of Opuatia part No. 7c, as shown on plan No. 8329 deposited in the office of the District Land Registrar at Auckland; thence in a south-easterly direction along the south-western boundary of Opuatia No. 10a and part 10c No. 2, containing an area of 8 acres 3 roods 30 perches, to the south-western corner of aforesaid part 10c No. 2; thence along the south-eastern boundary of the aforesaid part 10c No. 2 to its junction with the Waikato River, thence along the left bank of the Waikato River in a south-easterly direction to the south-eastern corner of part Allotment 6 of Opuatia Parish, shown on Deeds plan No. 170; thence towards the west generally along the southern boundary of the aforesaid part Allotment 6 to its junction with a public road; thence along that road in a north-westerly direction to the western

boundary of the aforesaid part Allotment 6; thence along the western boundary of aforesaid part Allotment 6 to the southern boundary of Lot 4 as shown on plan No. 14623 deposited in the office of the District Land Registrar at Auckland; thence in a south-westerly direction along the southern boundary of aforesaid Lot 4, across a public road, along the southern boundary of Lot 5 shown on plan 14623 aforesaid to the Opuatia Parish boundary; thence in a south-westerly direction along the aforesaid parish boundary to its intersection with a public road; thence along said road forming the southern boundary of Section 8, Block XIII, Maramarua Survey District, and the southern, south-eastern, and south-western boundaries of Section 10 (education reserve), Block XIII, Maramarua Survey District, and the south-western boundary of Section 9 (education reserve) of aforesaid Block XIII, across a public road, and again by aforesaid road forming the southern boundary of Lot 2 of Section 3 of aforesaid Block XIII, and Section 7 (education reserve) of Block XVI, Onewhero Survey District, across the aforesaid public road, to the eastern side of a closed road; thence along said closed road to and across aforesaid public road; thence northerly along said public road forming the western boundary of Section 7 aforesaid to the south-west corner of Section 4b (scenic reserve), Block XVI, Onewhero Survey District; thence along the southern and north-eastern boundary of said Section 4b to the south-eastern boundary of Section 4a (cemetery reserve) of aforesaid Block XVI; thence along the south-eastern and north-eastern boundaries of aforesaid Section 4a to a public road; thence in a northerly direction generally along aforesaid public road forming the western boundary of Section 2, Block XIII, Maramarua Survey District, across a road, and again by the road forming the western boundaries of Section 2 aforesaid and of Section 4, Block IX, Maramarua Survey District, and Section 2, Block XII, Onewhero Survey District, across a road, and by the road forming the western boundary of Section 6 of Block XII aforesaid to the southern boundary of Opuatia No. 12b 1; thence along the southern and eastern boundaries of 12b 1 aforesaid to a public road; thence along said public road to its junction with a public road at the north-western corner of part Section 1, Block XII, Onewhero Survey District; thence by the southern boundary of that road to its junction with a public road at the north-eastern corner of part Section 2, Block IX, Maramarua Survey District; thence across that road, 100 links wide, to the north-western corner of Lot 1 as shown on plan No. 7294 deposited in the office of the District Land Registrar at Auckland; thence by a public road forming the western boundaries of Lots 1 and 2 on said plan 7294 and forming the southern boundary of said Lot 2; thence by the eastern boundaries of said Lots 2 and 1 and the northern boundary of Lot 5 and Opuatia part 7c to the point of commencement.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Licensing Authorities appointed under the Explosive and Dangerous Goods Amendment Act, 1920.

JELLICOE, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 20th day of March, 1922.

Present:

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section nine of the Explosive and Dangerous Goods Amendment Act, 1920, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby appoint the several local authorities specified in the Schedule hereto to be licensing authorities for the purposes of the said Act within their respective districts.

SCHEDULE.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES APPOINTED TO BE LICENSING AUTHORITIES UNDER THE EXPLOSIVE AND DANGEROUS GOODS AMENDMENT ACT, 1920.

Cambridge Borough Council.	Mosgiel Borough Council.
Foxton Borough Council.	Ngaruawahia Borough Council.
Havelock Town Board.	Nightcaps Town Board.
Kaitangata Borough Council.	Oamaru Borough Council.
Kaponga Town Board.	Raglan Town Board.
Lumsden Town Board.	Takapuna Borough Council.
Mangaweka Town Board.	Upper Hutt Town Board.
Manurewa Town Board.	Waikouaiti Borough Council.
Marton Borough Council.	

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Third Schedule of the Noxious Weeds Act, 1908, extended to include Cape Honey-flower (Melianthus major).—Notice No. 2144.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.
ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 20th day of March, 1922.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities conferred upon him by the Noxious Weeds Act, 1908 (hereinafter called "the said Act"), His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby extend the operation of the Third Schedule of the said Act by including therein the plant known as Cape honey-flower (*Melianthus major*), and it is hereby declared that this Order shall come into force on the day of the publication hereof in the *Gazette*.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council

Regulations under the Orchard and Garden Diseases Act, 1908, prohibiting the Removal of certain Plants and Bees from Portions of the Taranaki and Wellington Land Districts.—Notice No. 2156.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.
ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 20th day of March, 1922.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS in terms of the Orchard and Garden Diseases Act, 1908 (hereinafter termed "the said Act"), the Governor-General may prohibit absolutely, or except in accordance with regulations under the said Act, the bringing into any specified portion of New Zealand from any other portion or specified portion of New Zealand of any specified plant, fruit, fungus, parasite, insect, or other thing which in his opinion is diseased or is likely to spread disease :

And whereas the unrestricted bringing of plants and bees from the area hereinafter prescribed into other portions of New Zealand is likely to spread the disease known as fire-blight (*Bacillus amylovorus*) :

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities conferred on him by the said Act, and acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby make the following regulations governing the bringing of plants and bees from the area defined in the said regulations into any other portion of New Zealand.

REGULATIONS.

1. In these regulations "prescribed area" means all that area in the Taranaki and Wellington Land Districts, in the counties of Patea and Waitotara, bounded by a line commencing at the mouth of the Manawapou Stream, and proceeding thence along the north-western, northern, and eastern boundaries of the Patea County as defined in the *New Zealand Gazette*, 1920, page 3207, to Pakira Trig. Station at the eastern-most corner of Section 11, Block XIV, Omahaki Survey District; thence along a right line to the source of the Kai Iwi Stream, and down that stream to the sea; thence north-westerly along the sea-coast to the place of commencement.

2. No plant or portion of a plant of any variety of apple, pear, quince, or *crataegus* shall be sent or brought from the prescribed area into any other portion of New Zealand :

Provided that nothing in this regulation shall apply to the sending by an officer of the Department of Agriculture, under proper safeguards, of plants or portions of plants of any of the above-mentioned kinds from the prescribed area for the purpose of the identification of disease.

3. (1.) Every package of trees or shrubs, or portions of trees or shrubs, sent from the prescribed area to any other portion of New Zealand must be accompanied by a certificate, in the form set out in the Schedule hereto, signed by the consignor, that no plant or portion of a plant of any variety of apple, pear, quince, or *crataegus* is contained in the package.

(2.) The certificate shall be endorsed on a tag or label securely attached to the package in a prominent position.

4. No bees shall be sent or brought from the prescribed area to any other portion of New Zealand.

5. Every person who does or omits any act in contravention of these regulations commits an offence, and is liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding £20.

SCHEDULE.

CERTIFICATE TO ACCOMPANY PACKAGES OF PLANTS.

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that no plant or portion of plant of any variety of apple, pear, quince, or *crataegus* is contained in this package.

Place :
Date :

Signature :
Witness to signature :

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Regulations under the Explosive and Dangerous Goods Amendment Act, 1920, to take Effect as By-laws within the City of Wellington.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.
ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 25th day of March, 1922.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS the Minister of Internal Affairs, in pursuance of the powers conferred on him by section fifteen of the Explosive and Dangerous Goods Amendment Act, 1920, did by notice dated the twenty-sixth day of July, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one, require the Wellington City Council, being a licensing authority under the said Act, to make by-laws under and for the purposes of the said Act: And whereas the said City Council has failed to make such by-laws :

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, and in pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred on him by section fifteen aforesaid, doth hereby make the regulations set forth in the Schedule hereto, to take effect as by-laws, and to be in force as from the date of this Order in the district of the Wellington City Council.

SCHEDULE.

THE provisions contained in the Wellington City By-law No. 1, 1908, regarding the license fees to be charged for the storage of dangerous goods are hereby revoked, and in lieu thereof the following provisions shall apply :—

The following fees shall be payable by the applicant for a license to store dangerous goods upon the issue thereof to him :—

- | | | | |
|--|----|----|----|
| (1.) For a license for the storage of dangerous goods of Class I or Class II kept for private use only, and not for trade or sale purposes, in any quantity— | £ | s. | d. |
| (a.) Not exceeding 32 gallons .. | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| (b.) Not exceeding 80 gallons .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| (c.) Not exceeding 200 gallons .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| (2.) For a license not within the provisions of sub-clause (1) of this clause for the storage of dangerous goods of Class I or of Class II or of Class IV in any quantity— | | | |
| (a.) Not exceeding 32 gallons .. | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| (b.) Not exceeding 80 gallons .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| (c.) Not exceeding 200 gallons .. | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| (d.) Not exceeding 1,600 gallons .. | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| (e.) Not exceeding 5,000 gallons .. | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| (f.) Not exceeding 100,000 gallons .. | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| (g.) Exceeding or that may exceed 100,000 gallons .. | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| (3.) For a license for the storage of dangerous goods of Class III only in any quantity exceeding 2 lb. of phosphorus or 50 lb. calcium carbide .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| (4.) For a license for the storage in underground depots only of dangerous goods of Class I, of Class II, or of Class IV in any quantity— | | | |
| (a.) Not exceeding 1,600 gallons .. | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| (b.) Not exceeding 5,000 gallons .. | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| (c.) Not exceeding 100,000 gallons .. | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| (d.) Exceeding or that may exceed 100,000 gallons .. | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| (5.) For a license for the storage of dangerous goods of Class I in quantities not exceeding 10 gallons on premises used for dry cleaning or other industrial purposes a special fee of .. | 2 | 0 | 0 |

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Regulations under the Land and Income Tax Act, 1916, and its Amendments.

JELLICOE, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 20th day of March, 1922.

Present:

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred upon him by section one hundred and sixty-three of the Land and Income Tax Act, 1916 (hereinafter referred to as "the said Act"), His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby revoke the regulations under the said Act made by Orders in Council dated the seventh day of May, one thousand nine hundred and seventeen, and the eleventh day of March, one thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and gazetted on the seventeenth day of May, one thousand nine hundred and seventeen and the twentieth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and nineteen respectively, and in lieu thereof doth hereby make the following regulations for the purposes of the said Act.

REGULATIONS.

ADMINISTRATION.

1. THE oath of fidelity and secrecy to be taken and subscribed pursuant to section 6 of the said Act by persons appointed or employed under that Act shall be in the form No. 1 in the Schedule hereto.

2. The office of the Receiver of Land-tax and Income-tax shall be open daily to the public for the transaction of business from 9.30 a.m. to 12.30 p.m., and 1.30 p.m. to 3.30 p.m., except on public holidays and on Saturdays. On Saturdays the office shall be open from 9.30 a.m. to 11.30 a.m.

RETURNS OF LAND AND INCOME.

3. The return required by section 7 of the said Act to be furnished in each year by persons chargeable with land-tax shall be in the form No. 2 in the Schedule hereto, or to the effect thereof.

4. (1.) The return required by section 8 of the said Act to be furnished in each year by persons chargeable with income-tax shall be in the form No. 3 in the Schedule hereto, or to the effect thereof.

(2.) In conjunction with such return, or in lieu of such return (as the Commissioner may in any case require), every taxpayer shall furnish to the Commissioner such details in relation to his income as may be required by the Commissioner. Such details shall be furnished in the form of such one or more of the schedules to the said form No. 3 as may be appropriate to the particular case.

5. Annual returns of land shall be made under section 9 of the said Act by all owners of land of an unimproved value exceeding £500 as assessed under the Valuation of Land Act, 1908, whether such owners are taxpayers or not, and shall be in the form No. 2 in the Schedule hereto, or to the effect thereof.

6. Annual returns of income shall be made under section 9 of the said Act by all companies and persons in business (including farmers), whether for the whole or part of the income year, and also by all persons in receipt of income from salary, wages, interest, rent, annuity, or other annual payment, where such income exceeds £250 per annum, whether taxpayers or not, and shall be in the form No. 3 in the Schedule hereto, or to the effect thereof.

7. Every return of land or of income as aforesaid shall be supported by a declaration in such form as the Commissioner may require.

8. The notice to be given by the Commissioner, pursuant to section 10 of the said Act, of the date or dates on which returns of land and income are required to be made shall be in the form No. 4 or the form No. 5 in the Schedule hereto, as the case may be, and shall be published in the *Gazette* not less than fourteen days before the date or before any date on which any such return is required to be furnished.

9. All returns of land or income required by the said Act or these regulations to be furnished to the Commissioner shall be furnished either by posting the same to the Commissioner or by delivering the same at his office in the Government Buildings at Wellington.

10. (1.) To every return of income made by or on behalf of a company there shall be attached a copy of the balance-sheet and of the profit and loss account issued or prepared for issue to the shareholders of the company last prior to the date of the return.

(2.) To every such return made by a company there shall be added a declaration that the copy of the balance-sheet and of the profit and loss account attached to the return is a true copy of the balance-sheet and of the profit and loss account issued to the shareholders or prepared for issue last prior to the date of the return.

11. (1.) Every person who furnishes a return pursuant to the said Act or these regulations shall state thereon his postal address, and shall, within one month of any change in his postal address, give to the Commissioner notice in writing of such change and of his new postal address.

(2.) The posting of any notice addressed to a person at the last address given by him pursuant to this regulation shall be sufficient service of such notice on him for the purposes of the said Act and these regulations.

ASSESSMENTS.

12. (1.) The Commissioner shall make assessments for land-tax and income-tax, and shall give notice of every such assessment to the taxpayer in the forms Nos. 6 and 7 in the Schedule hereto.

(2.) Objections to assessments of land-tax or of income-tax may be made in the form No. 8 or the form No. 9 in the Schedule hereto, as the case may be.

APPEALS FROM ASSESSMENTS.

13. In the following regulations the term "appeal" means a proceeding in a Magistrate's Court under Part III of the said Act for the determination of an objection made under that Act to an assessment of land-tax or income-tax, and the term "appellant" means the person by whom such objection has been made.

14. Every appeal shall be instituted in such Magistrate's Court as the Commissioner selects, having due regard to the convenience of the appellant.

15. The parties to the appeal shall be the appellant and the Commissioner as respondent.

16. (1.) For the purpose of every appeal the Commissioner shall state and sign a case setting forth the facts as alleged by him, the nature of the assessment made by him, the ground of objection thereto, and the question for the determination of the Court.

(2.) The case so stated and signed shall be filed by the Commissioner in the Magistrate's Court so selected by him, and the filing of the case shall be deemed to be the institution of the appeal.

(3.) A copy of the case so filed shall be sent by the Commissioner to the appellant, either through the post-office or otherwise.

17. Within fourteen days after the filing of the case by the Commissioner, or within such further time as the Commissioner may allow, the appellant may, if he thinks fit, file an answer to the case. Such answer shall set forth the facts as alleged by the appellant and the grounds of his appeal.

18. The case as stated and filed by the Commissioner shall not be conclusive as to the matters set forth therein, either against the appellant or the Commissioner, except so far as agreed to in writing by or on behalf of the Commissioner and the appellant.

19. After the filing of the case by the Commissioner a Magistrate or the Clerk of the Court in which the case is filed shall, on the application of the Commissioner or of the appellant, appoint a time and place for the hearing of the appeal, such time not being earlier (save with the consent of the Commissioner and the appellant) than twenty-one days after the date of the filing of the case.

20. Reasonable notice by post or otherwise of the time and place so appointed shall be given by the person on whose application such appointment has been made to the other party to the appeal.

21. At the time and place so appointed a Magistrate, or, in the absence of a Magistrate, the Clerk of the Court, may adjourn the hearing to any other time or place, and so from time to time.

22. If either party fails to appear at the hearing, the Court shall in its discretion either adjourn the hearing or determine the appeal in the same manner as if both parties were present.

23. The procedure at the hearing of the appeal shall be the same, with all necessary modifications, as if the appeal was an action in which the appellant was the plaintiff and the Commissioner was the defendant.

GENERAL.

24. The notice to be given to the Commissioner, pursuant to section 23 of the Finance Act, 1917, that any person has ceased to be the owner of any land may be given in the form No. 10 in the Schedule hereto.

25. (1.) The return required by section 157 of the said Act to be made by employers of all persons employed by them may be made in the form No. 11 in the Schedule hereto.

(2.) In the case of Government Departments such return may be made by the administrative head of the Department,

in the case of a company by the secretary or a director, and in the case of a local authority by the Chairman or the Clerk.

26. The return of interest paid by banking and other corporations, institutions, and persons required to be made by section 158 of the said Act may be made in the form No. 12 in the Schedule hereto.

27. (1.) The list required by section 8 of the Finance Act, 1921 (No. 2), may be made in the form No. 13 in the Schedule hereto.

(2.) The notice to be given to the Commissioner pursuant to section 8 of the Finance Act, 1921 (No. 2), that any person has ceased to be the holder of a debenture, may be given in the form No. 14 in the Schedule hereto.

28. The form of declaration and information required in support of an application for refund of tax under section 37, of the Finance Act, 1917, as amended by section 25 of the Land and Income Tax Amendment Act, 1920, shall be in the form No. 15 in the Schedule hereto.

29. The form of declaration to enable debenture-holders whose home is in New Zealand and whose total income from all sources does not exceed £300 to receive payment of the interest without deduction for income-tax shall be in the form No. 16 in the Schedule hereto.

30. The form of declaration to enable societies, trusts, institutions, and other bodies coming within section 84 of the said Act, to receive payment of interest on debentures without deduction for income-tax shall be in the form No. 17 in the Schedule hereto.

31. The certificate of deduction of income-tax from payment of interest payable on debentures shall be in the form No. 18 in the Schedule hereto.

32. The form of declaration that total income from all sources does not exceed £2,000 shall be in the form No. 19 in the Schedule hereto.

33. The certificate of payment of income-tax shall be in the form No. 20 in the Schedule hereto.

34. Every application to the Commissioner to exempt the seller of any land from the operation of the provisions of section 16 of the Finance Act, 1917, shall be supported by a statutory declaration in the form No. 21 in the Schedule hereto.

35. Every applicant for special exemption pursuant to section 5 or 6 of the Finance Act, 1917, shall, in support of such application, furnish to the Commissioner the information indicated on the form No. 22 in the Schedule hereto, and such further information as the Commissioner may require.

36. (1.) The security that may be required of a non-resident trader or non-resident agent, pursuant to section 106 of the said Act, may be by way of bond in the form No. 23 in the Schedule hereto.

(2.) Where the security required is by way of deposit the Commissioner shall give a receipt therefor in the form No. 24 in the Schedule hereto.

37. Every warrant under section 105 of the said Act issued to a non-resident agent and authorizing him to act as agent shall be in the form No. 25 in the Schedule hereto; and every warrant under the said section issued to a non-resident trader and authorizing him to carry on business shall be in the form No. 26 in the said Schedule.

APPLICATION OF REGULATIONS.

38. These regulations, so far as they relate to income-tax, shall not extend or apply to income derived during the year ending the 31st day of March, 1921; and, so far as they relate to land-tax, shall not extend or apply to all land owned at noon on the 31st day of March, 1921.

SCHEDULE.

FORM No. 1.

OATH OF FIDELITY AND SECRECY.

To be taken and subscribed by all persons appointed or employed under the Land and Income Tax Act, 1916.

I, _____, of _____, do hereby swear that I will truly and faithfully, according to the best of my knowledge and skill, perform the duties imposed on or required of me under or for the purposes of the Land and Income Tax Act, 1916, or under or for the purposes of any other Act imposing taxes or duties payable to the Crown, or relating to the imposition of taxation; and I do further swear that I will not, without lawful authority, communicate to any person any matter or thing coming to my knowledge in the performance of my duties, except for the purpose of carrying into effect the Land and Income Tax Act or other Act as aforesaid. So help me God!

[Signature.]

Sworn before me, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 19 _____.

Commissioner of Taxes [or Deputy Commissioner of Taxes, or Justice of the Peace.]

FORM No. 2.

The Land and Income Tax Act, 1916, and Amendments.

RETURN OF LAND.

Owned or held under lease at noon on the 31st day of March, 19 _____, by

Surname.	Christian Name in full.
Occupation.	
Postal address (where notices, &c., may be sent or served).	
If owner is residing out of New Zealand, state date of departure from New Zealand.	

NOTE.—Before filling in this form please read the instructions on the back.

- (a.) When land held jointly (whether in joint tenancy or tenancy in common), state (*here*) the names and addresses of all the joint owners and the interest which each owner has in the land. If any owner is residing out of New Zealand state also date of departure from New Zealand:
- (b.) If the land is held by a firm or partnership, state (*here*) the name and address of each partner and his share in the partnership property, and under "Surname" (*above*) give the name of the firm or partnership. If any partner is residing out of New Zealand state also date of departure from New Zealand:
- (c.) If the land is held by a company, state (*here*) the name and address of the secretary or a director of the company, and under "Surname" (*above*) give the name of the company:
- (d.) If the land is held by a deceased person's estate or other trust, state (*here*) the names and addresses of the beneficiaries, and under "Surname" (*above*) give the name of the estate or other trust. If any beneficiaries are residing out of New Zealand state also date of departure from New Zealand:
- (e.) If the land is held by an association, club, council, society, union, institution, or other body, state (*here*) the name and address of secretary, and under "Surname" (*above*) the name of the association, club, &c:

PART 1.

Amounts owing by the Taxpayer at noon on 31st March, 19 _____, secured on the land either by Registered Mortgage or by Agreement to purchase.

NOTE.—Unregistered loans or unregistered overdrafts should not be entered.

Registered No. of Mortgage.	Date of Registration, or Date of Agreement to purchase.	Rate of Interest.	No. of Lot, Section, Block, Survey District, or other Reference to Land charged.	Person to whom Money owing.			Amount of Principal owing at Noon on 31st March, 19 _____.
				Surname.	Christian Name.	Address.	
							£

PART 2.

Particulars as to other Charges on Land (e.g., Annuities or Rent Charges) as at noon on 31st March, 19 _____.

No. of Lot, Section, Block, Survey District, or other Reference to Land charged.	Persons entitled.					Amount payable annually.
	Surname.	Christian Name.	Address.	Occupation.	Age of Annuitant or Term of Rent Charge.	
						£

PART 3.

Particulars of the Land owned or leased at noon on 31st March, 19 .

NOTE.—A separate line should be used for each parcel of land.

LAND HELD IN FREEHOLD.

Valuation No.	District (County, Borough, or Town, District) in which Land situated.	No. of Lot, Section, Block, Survey District, Street, or other Reference to Locality.	Area.	Capital Value, including Improvements.	Unimproved Value.	Value of Improvements.
			A. R. P.	£	£	£

LAND HELD UNDER LEASE (INCLUDING LEASES OF NATIVE LAND).

At noon on 31st March, 19 .

NOTE.—If the leaseholder has no saleable interest in the lease the property must, nevertheless, be entered.

Valuation No.	District (County Borough, or Town District) in which Land situated.	No. of Lot, Section, Block, Survey District, Street, or other Reference to Locality.	Date of Commencement and Term of Lease.	If Lease contains a Purchasing Clause state as under:		Area.	Name and Address of Lessor.
				State if Clause is optional or compulsory.	If Compulsory state Amount owing at 31st March, 19 .		
						A. R. P.	

PART 4.

Particulars of Land disposed of since 31st March, 19 .

Valuation No.	No. of Lot, Section, Block, Survey District, or other Reference to Locality.	Area.	Name and Address of Purchaser or other Transferee. (Christian Name should be entered in full.)	Date of Sale, Agreement to Sell, or other Disposition.	Date on which Possession given.	Price.	Balance of Purchase-money owing on 31st March, 19 (if any).
		A. R. P.				£	£

PART 5.

Particulars of Land acquired since 31st March, 19 .

Valuation No.	No. of Lot, Section, Block, Survey District, or other Reference to Locality.	Area.	Name and Address of Vendor or other Transferor. (Christian Name should be entered in full.)	Date of Purchase, Agreement to Purchase, or other Acquisition.	Date on which Possession taken.	Price.	Balance of Purchase-money owing on 31st March, 19 (if any).
		A. R. P.				£	£

PART 6.

Reference to Land shown in other Returns.

In addition to the land included in this return I am beneficially interested in the land of the following partnerships, deceased persons' estates, or other trusts, syndicates, businesses, or undertakings:—

1. _____
2. _____
3. _____

Declaration.

I, _____, of _____, do hereby solemnly and sincerely declare that the particulars set forth in this return are true and accurate in every particular as at noon on the 31st day of March, 19 .
 Dated at _____ this _____ day of _____, 19 .

Capacity in which I make this return: [If not made by the taxpayer, state whether as trustee, attorney, agent, secretary, director, or executor].

FORM No. 3.

The Land and Income Tax Act, 1916, and amendments.

RETURN OF INCOME.

Derived during the Year ended 31st March, 19 , by—

Surname.	Christian Name in full.
----------	-------------------------

Occupation.

Address (where notices, &c., may be sent or served). If not resident in New Zealand state here place of residence.

PART A.

Claims for Special Exemptions.

NOTE.—In the case of partnerships, the particulars in respect of each partner should be separately shown. These exemptions should not be entered in any other part of this form.

1. Amount actually paid by me during the year—
 - (a.) As life insurance premiums on my own life, for my own benefit or for the benefit of my wife and children .. £
 - (b.) To Superannuation Fund .. £
 - (c.) To National Provident Fund or Insurance Fund of friendly society .. £

[Specify name of fund here.]

2. Amount claimed in respect of my own children under the age of eighteen years dependent on me, particulars of whom are given hereunder (£50 for each child).

Name of Child.	Place of Birth.	Date of Birth.

3. Amount contributed during the income year towards the support of my widowed mother £
 Full name and address of widowed mother:
4. Five per cent. on the unimproved value of my interest, as shown on district valuation roll, in the land used in the production of the income shown in this return—namely:—

No. on District Valuation Roll.	District, County, Borough, or Town District, in which Land situated.	No. of Section, Block, Survey District, Street, or other Reference to Locality.	Area.	Purpose for which Land used.	Number of Months for which used.	Unimproved Value (as shown on District Valuation Roll).
			A. R. P.			

* Claim for Depreciation of Premises.

Amount actually written off the Buildings Account during the year in respect of depreciation of premises used in the production of the income shown in this return, particulars of which are given hereunder: £

Where situate.	Nature of Premises.	Purposes for which used.	Materials of which built.	Number of Months during the above Year for which the Premises were used.	Cost of Premises to me, £
					£

* This will be allowed only when the books are kept by double entry and a copy of the profit and loss account and balance-sheet is furnished in compliance with instruction (j).
 † The cost of the land on which the buildings, &c., stand should not be included.

PART B.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure in respect of Properties let* or Royalties derived from Land during the Year ended on 31st March, 19 .

Receipts.	£	Expenditure.	£
Rental received from houses*		Rates	
Rental received from farming property let to [State names and addresses of tenants]		Ground-rent paid in respect of lease	
Rental received from business premises		Insurance	
Rental received from other sources		Repairs and maintenance	
Royalties [Specify] ..		Expenses of collection	
		Mortgage interest [State names and addresses of mortgagees]	
		Other interest [State names and addresses of persons to whom money is owing]	
		Net income from properties	
Total..	£	Total..	£

* Including rental from subletting rooms or houses.

PART C.

Income derived from Salary, Wages, Interest, &c., or from a Profession, or a Trading or Manufacturing Undertaking. During the year ended , 19 .

(Note.—This may be taken for TWELVE MONTHS ending at date of stocktaking or annual balance nearest to 31st March.)

	£	s.	d.
1. From salary, wages, allowances, or bonus, as employee of.....			
2. From commissions, &c., received from or credited to me by.....			
3. From pension, annuity, superannuation, or retiring-allowance, or other annual payments			
4. From interest—			
(a.) On registered mortgages of land and unpaid purchase-money for land sold			
(b.) From Government loans (not including war loans at 4½ per cent.)			
(c.) From debenture interest, issued by local and public authorities			
(d.) From any other source (state source) ..			
5. From mining (not to include dividends on shares in registered mining companies)			
6. From dividends paid or profits credited by any building society			
7. From royalties (state nature of royalties) ..			
8. From goodwill derived from any lease, license, or easement affecting land			
9. From the profession of.....			
10. From any other source (state source).....			
11. From the trade, business, manufacture, or concern of.....as follows:—			
	£	£	
Sales both for cash and on credit for twelve months ending at date of stocktaking (including goods supplied for taxpayer's own use, and goods used in the business or upon buildings, plants, fixtures, &c.)			
Stock in hand at date of stocktaking on expiry of the twelve months			
Less—			
Stock in hand at the commencement of the twelve months			
Purchases of stock for twelve months ending at date of stocking (at cost laid down on the premises)			
Labour and materials used in manufactures [This should only appear in cases of a manufacturing business]			
Total of items 1 to 11			£

DEDUCTIONS.

(Expenses incurred in the Production of the above Income.)

- Salaries and wages (not to include any sums drawn by proprietors, or any sums deducted above under heading "Labour and materials")
- Rent (including only rent of premises or portion of premises used exclusively for the purposes of the business), not to include rental value of premises owned by taxpayer [Give name and address of owner of land]
- Rates on business premises or portion of premises used exclusively for the purposes of the business (not to include payments for land-tax or income-tax)
- Fire insurance (premiums on business premises and stock only)
- Accident insurance (for employees only) ..
- Exchange and discounts allowed, less amounts received
- Interest on registered mortgage [State names and addresses of mortgagees]
- Other interest (not to include interest on capital nor on money borrowed to invest in war loans other than Post Office Inscribed Stock)
- Repairs or maintenance of machinery, plant, or business premises (not to include additions or improvements to property or plant, or any depreciation)
- Travelling-expenses incurred in the business only
- Printing, stationery, advertizing, stamps, and telegrams
- Petty expenses, incurred in the business only (not to include donations, gratuities, or subscriptions)
- Bad debts (to include those proved to be bad during the year and actually written off the books, and no others)
- Other items (to be specified):—

Total deductions .. £

Net income £

Care should be taken to fill up the above items as correctly as possible. No averages or estimates will be accepted.

PART D.

Income derived in respect of Farming, Pastoral, Market-gardening, and Kindred Pursuits.

During the Year ended , 19 .

(NOTE.—This may be taken for TWELVE MONTHS ending at date of stocktaking or mustering nearest to 31st March.)

	£	£	£
Sales of live-stock during the year for cash and on credit:—			
sheep, sold for ..			
cattle, sold for ..			
horses, sold for ..			
Other live-stock [Specify] sold for			
Sales of produce during the year for cash and on credit:—			
Wool, meat, hides, skins ..			
Dairy-produce			
Grain			
Other produce [Specify] ..			
Rent received for any part of farm let for grazing, cultivation, or other purpose			
Amount received for hire of live-stock or implements			
Estimated value of meat and other produce of the farm used for private and domestic purposes			
Value of live-stock and produce given in exchange for goods, provisions, &c.			

Amount.
£ s. d.

	£	£	£
Live-stock on hand and not sold at end of year (31st March, 19 , or other stocktaking date as shown above):— Per Head.			
sheep, valued at ..			
cattle, valued at ..			
horses, valued at ..			
Other live-stock [<i>Specify</i>] valued at			
NOTE.—Adopt a standard value PER HEAD for each class of live-stock, and adhere to that value PER HEAD in subsequent returns.			
Produce on hand at end of year (31st March, 19 , or other stocktaking date as shown above):—			
wool (estimated value)..			
grain (estimated value)..			
Other produce [<i>Specify</i>] (estimated value)			
Less—			
Live-stock on hand and not sold at beginning of year (1st April, 19 , or other stocktaking date):— Per Head.			
sheep, valued at ..			
cattle, valued at ..			
horses, valued at ..			
Other live-stock [<i>Specify</i>] valued at			
Produce on hand at beginning of year (1st April, 19 , or other stocktaking date):—			
wool (estimated value)			
grain (estimated value)			
Other produce [<i>Specify</i>] (estimated value)			
Purchases (if any) of live-stock during year:—			
sheep, bought for ..			
cattle, bought for ..			
horses, bought for ..			
Other live-stock [<i>Specify</i>] bought for			
Value of live-stock and produce received in exchange for live-stock and produce			
Gross income			£

DEDUCTIONS.			
Rent payable for farm [<i>Give name and address of owner of land</i>]			
Rates			
Insurance			
Mortgage interest [<i>Give names and addresses of mortgagees</i>]			
*Other interest [<i>Give names and addresses of persons to whom the money is owing</i>]			
Seed bought (include only for annual crops and renewals of pasture)			
Feeding-stuff bought for stock (not to include feeding-stuff grown on farm or any produce received in exchange for live-stock, &c.)			
Wages paid for labour, &c., on farm (not to include labour on improvements or any allowance for taxpayer's own services)			
Rations bought for employees whose labour is included in foregoing item (not to include produce of farm used for feeding employees)			
Repairs and maintenance (not to include additions or improvements to property or plant)			
Freight and cartage			
Manure, sacks, twine, cases, wool-packs ..			
Threshing (not to include any item included above in wages)			
Petty expenses			
Other expenses (to be specified)			
[<i>Continue on a separate sheet, if necessary</i>]			
Net income			£

* Not to include interest on capital nor on money borrowed to invest in war loans other than Post-office Inscribed Stock.

PART E.

Income from Sales of Land or any Interest therein (including Houses or Other Buildings erected on the land) during the Year ended , 19 .

	£	£
Sales of land during the year: [<i>Area</i>], sold for		
Land unsold at end of year at cost price, plus improvements: [<i>Area</i>], valued at		
Less land held at beginning of year at cost price, plus improvements: [<i>Area</i>], valued at		
Purchases of land during the year: [<i>Area</i>], bought for		
Expenditure during the year on improvements: [<i>Specify nature of improvements</i>]		
Gross income		
Less other expenses incurred during the year, namely:—		
Net income		£

Statement No. 1.—Names, Addresses, and Shares of Partners.
(To be filled up in the case of returns made by or on account of a firm or partnership.)

Name in full of each Partner.	Address.	Amount credited to each Partner.			
		*Salary (if any).	*Interest on Capital (if any).	*Share of Balance of Net Income.	Total.
		£	£	£	£
This total should agree with "Total assessable income" on Summary					£

* The amounts to which each partner is entitled should be shown in these columns, whether actually drawn or not.

Statement No. 2.—Trustees' Statement.
(To be filled up in the case of a deceased person's estate or other trust.)

Name in full of each Beneficiary.	Occupation.	Place of Residence.	Share of Net Income.	*(See note below.)
			£	
This total should agree with "Total assessable income" on Summary				£

* Please indicate in this column by "Yes" or "No" whether or not the beneficiary is entitled to demand his or her share of the income during the income year.

PART F.

Reference to Income shown in other Returns.	Summary.	£	s.	d.
In addition to the income included in this return, I am beneficially interested in the following partnerships, deceased persons' estates or other trusts, syndicates, businesses, or undertakings.	Net income shown in Part B			
	Net income shown in Part C			
	Net income shown in Part D			
	Net income shown in Part E			
1.				
2.				
3.				
4.				
5.				
6.				
	Total assessable income			£

Part B.—Particulars of Investments.*

Nature of Investment.	Amount of Investment.	Rate of Interest.	Amount of Interest.
	£	Per Cent.	£ s. d.
Registered mortgages of land and unpaid purchase-money for land sold			
Total	£

* NOTE.—Investments in or out of New Zealand made on behalf of New Zealand Branch should be included.

SCHEDULE D.—RETURN OF INCOME BY GOLD-MINING OR SCHEELITE-MINING COMPANY.

Total sum paid during the above year as dividends to the shareholders (including all sums distributed in any manner and under any name among the shareholders on account of profits)	..	..	£
Half the above amount	..	..	..

SCHEDULE E.—RETURN OF INCOME BY TRAVELLING THEATRICAL COMPANY, OR OTHER TRAVELLING PUBLIC ENTERTAINER.

Statement of Gross Income and Deductions therefrom for the the Period from to , 19 .
GROSS TAKINGS.

Place.	Amount.	Total.
	£	£
Gross income £	
DEDUCTIONS FROM GROSS INCOME.		
Salaries and wages (not to include any sums drawn by proprietors)	
Rent and lighting	
Fire insurance (premiums on scenery, properties, and plant only)	
Repairs of scenery, properties, or plant (not to include additions or improvements to scenery, properties, or plant, nor any depreciation)	
Travelling-expenses incurred in the Dominion only..	
Printing, stationery, and advertising	
Petty expenses, incurred for the business and in the Dominion only (not to include donations, gratuities, nor subscriptions)	
Other items (to be specified)	
Total deductions £	
Net income £	

SCHEDULE F.—RETURN OF INCOME BY COMPANY ENGAGED IN SHIPPING AND HAVING HEAD OFFICE IN NEW ZEALAND.

Statement of Gross Income and Deductions therefrom for the Year ended , 19 .

(NOTE.—This may be taken for TWELVE MONTHS ended at date of stocktaking or annual balance nearest to 31st March.)

GROSS INCOME.	
Amount.	Total.
£	£
Total gross income £

DEDUCTIONS FROM GROSS INCOME.

Salaries and wages	.. ..	£	£
Rent (include only rent of premises or portion of premises used exclusively for the purposes of the business, not to include rental value of premises owned by taxpayer)	.. ..	
Rates on business premises or portion of premises used exclusively for the purposes of the business (not to include payments for land-tax or income-tax)	.. ..	
Fire and marine insurance	.. ..	
Exchange and discounts allowed, less amounts received	.. ..	
Repairs or maintenance (not to include additions or improvements to property or plant, nor any depreciation)	.. ..	
Travelling-expenses, incurred in the business only	.. ..	
Printing, stationery, advertising, stamps, and telegrams	.. ..	
Petty expenses, incurred in the business only (not to include donations, gratuities, nor subscriptions)	.. ..	
Bad debts (to include those proved to be bad during the year and actually written off the books as bad and irrecoverable, and no others)	.. ..	
Interest on registered mortgages: [State names and addresses of mortgagees]	.. ..	
Other interest: [State names and addresses of persons to whom the money is owing]	.. ..	
Other items	.. ..	
Total deductions	.. ..	£
Net income	.. ..	£

SCHEDULE G.—RETURN OF INCOME BY PERSON OR COMPANY ENGAGED IN SHIPPING AND HAVING HEAD OFFICE OUT OF NEW ZEALAND.

For Year ending , 19 .

Date of Sailing.	Names of Ships.	Destination.	Value of Freight.	Value of Passages.
			£	£

This form, when completed, to be forwarded to Tax Department direct.

SCHEDULE H.—RETURN OF INCOME BY NON-RESIDENT TRADER.

Business carried on in New Zealand by Non-resident Trader for Year ended 31st March, 19 .

Name of Trader.	Address.	Description of Goods.*	Gross Proceeds of Business.	Estimated Rate of Profits per Centum.	Amount of Profits.
			£		£
Total					£

* Here state "Soft goods," "Ironmongery," &c., as the case may be.

Goods received from Abroad and sold in New Zealand on Consignment Account for Year ended 31st March, 19 .

Name of Consignor.	Address.	Description of Goods.*	Net Proceeds of Account Sales.	Estimated Rate of Profits per Centum.	Amount of Profits.
			£		£
Total			£		£

* Here state "Soft goods," "Ironmongery," &c., as the case may be.

SCHEDULE I.—RETURN OF TOTAL BUSINESS DONE IN NEW ZEALAND, EITHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY, BY NON-RESIDENT AGENTS OR NON-RESIDENT TRADERS.

Period from _____ to _____, 19 .

Name or Customer.	Address.	Invoice.	Estimated Net Profit.
		£	£
Total ..		£	£

SCHEDULE J.—RETURN OF INCOME BY RACING CLUB.

Return of Income for Year ended 31st March, 19 (or nearest Balance Date).

INCOME.		£	£
Totalizator receipts previous year	..		
Less totalizator tax previous year	£		
Less stakes current year	£		
Nomination and acceptance and forfeit fees	..		
Gate-money (net amount, including admissions to stands)	..		
Sale of privileges, cards, &c. (net amount)	..		
Interest (not including interest on War Loans at 4½ per cent.)	..		
Sundry receipts (rents, grazing, track fees, &c.)	..		
Gross income	..	£	
DEDUCTIONS.			
Salaries	..		
Wages (including gate-keepers' &c., but not including wages spent on improvements)	..		
Repairs and maintenance (not to include improvements)	..		
Printing, advertising, stationery, stamps, and telegrams, &c.	..		
Rates and fire insurance	..		
Interest—mortgage and bank overdraft..	..		
Racing Conference levies	..		
General expenses (catering, legal, &c., but not including donations, land or income tax, or other amounts expressly disallowed by the Land and Income Tax Act, 1916)	..		
Depreciation (if actually written off)—			
Buildings: 4 per cent. on original cost—			
wood	..		
2½ per cent. on original cost—			
brick	..		
Machinery: 5 per cent. on diminishing value of power-driven machinery only	..		
Fences, implements, &c.—nil.	..		
Net income	..	£	

FORM No. 4.

NOTICE TO MAKE RETURNS OF LAND.

Under the Land and Income Tax Act, 1916.

Land and Income Tax Department, Wellington, 19 .

NOTICE is hereby given that, in pursuance of the above Act and the regulations made thereunder, every person and company within the meaning of the said Act, whether a taxpayer or not, being owner of land in New Zealand, is hereby required to make and furnish to me, in the prescribed form, returns of such land as at 12 o'clock noon on the 31st day of March, 19 .

If the total unimproved value of the land of any person or company, as assessed under the Valuation of Land Act, 1908, does not exceed £500, a return of land need not be furnished.

And, further, notice is hereby given that such returns shall in all cases be delivered at or forwarded to the office of the Commissioner of Taxes, in the Government Buildings at Wellington, on or before the _____ day of _____, 19 .

.....
Commissioner of Taxes.

FORM No. 5.

NOTICE TO MAKE RETURNS OF INCOME.

Under the Land and Income Tax Act, 1916.

Land and Income Tax Department, Wellington, 19 .

NOTICE is hereby given that, in pursuance of the above Act and the regulations made thereunder, every person and company, whether a taxpayer or not, having derived income within the meaning of the said Act during the year ending 31st March, 19 , from any source or by any means which is made the subject of taxation under the said Act, is hereby required to make and furnish to me, in the prescribed form, returns of such income on or before the _____ day of _____, 19 .

Returns of income are required to be furnished by all companies and persons in business (including farmers), whether for the whole or part of the income-year. They are also required from all persons in receipt of income from salary, wages, interest, rent, annuity, or other annual payment, where such income exceeds £250 per annum. The returns are required annually from such persons notwithstanding that by reason of the special exemptions allowable by law they may not be liable to pay tax.

And, further, notice is hereby given that such returns shall in all cases be delivered at or forwarded to the office of the Commissioner of Taxes, in the Government Buildings at Wellington.

.....
Commissioner of Taxes.

FORM No. 6.

LAND-TAX ASSESSMENT NOTICE, 19 -19 .

Land and Income-tax Department,

To _____ Wellington, 19 .

TAKE notice that you have been assessed for land-tax in respect of land owned as at 31st March, 19 , as shown below.

If the particulars appearing hereon are incorrect in any respect, you may make an objection in writing, stating shortly the grounds of your objection. The objection must be received at the office of the Commissioner of Taxes, Wellington, not later than _____, 19 , otherwise the assessment must stand, and tax as assessed will become payable.

This notice should be retained for the purpose of checking the account when received. This is not a demand for tax, the due date for payment of which will be advertised and notified in the post-offices about the end of October.

Under this notice no objection to the value put on the land under the Valuation of Land Act, 1908, can be entertained.

.....
Commissioner of Taxes.

Unimproved value of land (particulars hereunder)	£
Exemption ..	..
Taxable amount	£ s. d.
Tax	£ s. d.
Additional 33½ per cent. super-tax	..
Total tax payable.	£ s. d.

No. on District Valuation Roll.	Description.	Area.	Unimproved Value.
	Unimproved value of land as assessed last year	A. R. P.	£

FORM No. 7.

INCOME-TAX ASSESSMENT NOTICE, 19 -19 .

Land and Income Tax Department,

To _____ Wellington, 19 .

Land and Income Tax Act, 1916, and Amendments. TAKE notice that you have been assessed for income-tax in respect of income derived during the year ended on the 31st day of March, 19 . as shown below.

If the particulars appearing hereon are incorrect in any respect you may make an objection in writing stating shortly the grounds of your objection. The objection must be received at the Office of the Commissioner of Taxes, Wellington, not later than _____, otherwise the assessment must stand, and the tax as assessed will become payable.

This notice should be retained for the purpose of checking the account when received. This is not a demand for tax, the due date for payment of which will be advertised and notified in the post-offices about the end of January, 19 .

.....
Commissioner of Taxes.

		<i>Earned.</i>		<i>Unearned.</i>	
Gross income	£	£		£	
Add	£	£		£	
Deductions	£	£		£	
Less	£	£		£	
		£		£	
Less depreciation of premises : £ at					
per cent.	£	£		£	
Assessable income	£	£		£	
Add	£	£		£	
		£		£	
<i>Less special exemptions as under—</i>					
Under section 81, Land and Income Tax Act, 1916, as amended by section 27 of the Finance Act, 1917					
Children allowance	£	£		£	
Life-insurance premiums, Superannuation and National Provident Fund contributions	£	£		£	
Contributions to support of widowed mother	£	£		£	
5 per cent. on unimproved value, £ of the taxpayer's interest in land used	£	£		£	
		£		£	
Taxable income	£	£		£	
		£		£	
Total taxable income	£	£		£	
Tax payable on £	£			£	
Plus 20 per cent. additional tax	£			£	
Less deduction in respect of earned income : 10 per cent. of	£			£	
		£		£	
Tax payable	£			£	

FORM No. 8.

NOTICE OF OBJECTION TO ASSESSMENT OF LAND-TAX. The Land and Income Tax Act, 1916, and Amendments. To the Commissioner of Taxes, Wellington. I HEREBY give notice that I object to your assessment of land-tax in respect of land owned by me for the following reasons [*Here state shortly and clearly the reasons for objection.*] [Date.] [Name.] [Address.]

FORM No. 9.

NOTICE OF OBJECTION TO ASSESSMENT OF INCOME-TAX. The Land and Income Tax Act, 1916, and Amendments. To the Commissioner of Taxes, Wellington. I HEREBY give notice that I object to your assessment of my income-tax on the following grounds [*Here state shortly and clearly the reasons for objection.*] [Date.] [Name.] [Address.]

FORM No. 10.

NOTICE OF CHANGE OF OWNERSHIP OF LAND FOR LAND-TAX PURPOSES. Memorandum for the Commissioner of Taxes, Wellington. REFERRING to the undermentioned land, at present assessed in the name of [*Surname, Christian name, occupation, address.*], I hereby give you notice, pursuant to section 23 of the Finance Act, 1917, that I have ceased to be the owner of the land, and that my successor in title is [*Surname, Christian name, occupation, and address.*]. I also hereby declare that the particulars hereinafter set forth with respect to the said land are true and accurate :—

Valuation No.	Description.	Area.	Capital Value.	Un-improved Value.		Improvements.	
				Owner's Interest.	Lessee's Interest.	Owner's Interest.	Lessee's Interest.
		A. R. P.	£	£	£	£	£

Date of sale or other disposition :
 Date on which purchaser entered into possession :
 Mode of disposition (e.g., sale, gift, or exchange, or as the case may be) :
 Amount of purchase-money £
 Balance of purchase-money unpaid at noon on 31st March, 19 (if any) : £
 [Signature.]

FORM No. 11.

RETURN OF PERSONS EMPLOYED. By [*Name of employer*] during any part of the Year ended the 31st March, 19 .. .

Surname.	Christian Names (in full).	In what Capacity employed.	Place of Residence.	Amount earned during the Year, including Salary, Wages, Bonus, Commission, and Allowances, but excluding House Allowance.
				£

I,, of, do hereby solemnly and sincerely declare that the particulars set forth in the above return are true and correct in every particular. Dated at, this day of, 19 .. . [Signature of employer.]

FORM No. 12.

RETURN OF INTEREST PAID OR PAYABLE TO DEPOSITORS. During the year ended 31st March, 19 .. .

Name of Depositor.	Address.	Interest paid or payable.	Remarks.
		£ s. d.	

I,, of, do solemnly and sincerely declare that the particulars set forth in the above return are true and correct in every particular. Dated at, this day of, 19 .. . [Signature.]

FORM No. 13.

LIST OF DEBENTURE-HOLDERS AT, 19 .. . And other Particulars required in Terms of Section 8, Finance Act, 1921 (No. 2).

Particulars of Debenture.				Particulars of Debenture-holder.			
Debenture No.	Date of Issue.	Particulars of Issue and Value of Debenture.	Rate of Interest.	Surname.	Christian Name.	Occupation.	Address.

I,, of, do hereby solemnly and sincerely declare that this list includes particulars in respect of all the Debentures owing on the date indicated, and that all the particulars contained therein are true, accurate, and complete in every respect. Dated at, this day of, 19 .. . [Usual signature.]

FORM No. 14.

NOTICE OF CHANGE OF OWNERSHIP OF DEBENTURES FOR INCOME-TAX PURPOSES.

The Commissioner of Taxes, Wellington. REFERRING to the undermentioned debenture, the interest on which is at present assessed in the name of [*Surname, Christian name, occupation, and address.*], I hereby give you notice, pursuant to section 8 of the Finance Act, 1921 (No. 2), that I have ceased to be the owner of the debenture, and that the present holder is [*Surname, Christian name, occupation, address.*]. I also hereby declare that the particulars hereinafter set forth with respect to the said debenture are true and accurate.

Debenture No.	Date of Issue.	Particulars of Issue and Value of Debenture.	Name of Local or Public Authority issuing Debenture.	Date of Sale.	Rate of Interest.

[Signature.]
 NOTE.—Section 8 of the Finance Act, 1921 (No. 2), provides that neglect to notify the Commissioner of change of ownership of debenture renders the former owner liable to be assessed with the interest.

FORM No. 15.

DECLARATION AND INFORMATION REQUIRED IN SUPPORT OF AN APPLICATION FOR REFUND OF TAX UNDER SECTION 37 OF THE FINANCE ACT, 1917.

Name of Applicant [Surname, Christian name, and address].
Particulars for the Year ended 31st March, 19 .

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
Name of Company.	Number of Shares held.	Description of Shares so held.	Amount paid up on such Shares.	Rate of Tax paid by the Company.	Rate of Dividend.	Amount of Dividends on such Shares received by me in respect of the above Year.
			£		Per Cent.	£

8. The amount of income derived by me from all sources, whether in New Zealand or elsewhere, during the above year was £

I, the person furnishing the above information, do solemnly and sincerely declare that the particulars written above are true and correct and contain all the information known to me in connection with the matters inquired into; and I make this declaration under the provisions of the Land and Income Tax Act, 1916, and its amendments.

Signed at , this day of , 19 .
[Usual signature.]

FORM No. 16.

Land and Income Tax Act, 1916, and the Justices of the Peace Act, 1908.

FORM OF DECLARATION TO ENABLE DEBENTURE-HOLDERS WHOSE HOME IS IN NEW ZEALAND, AND WHOSE TOTAL INCOME FROM ALL SOURCES DOES NOT EXCEED £300, TO RECEIVE PAYMENT OF THE INTEREST WITHOUT DEDUCTION FOR INCOME-TAX.

I, of [Insert place of abode and occupation], being the holder of debentures numbered , issued by , do solemnly and sincerely declare that—

1. My home is in New Zealand.
2. My total income from all sources does not exceed £300.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the Justices of the Peace Act, 1908. [Signature.]

Declared at , this day of , 19 , before me—

Justice of the Peace
[or Solicitor, or Notary Public].

Noted by [Local Authority].

FORM No. 17.

Land and Income Tax Act, 1916, and Amendments, and the Justices of the Peace Act, 1908.

FORM OF DECLARATION TO ENABLE SOCIETIES, TRUSTS, INSTITUTIONS, AND OTHER BODIES, WHOSE INCOMES ARE EXEMPTED FROM TAXATION BY SECTION 84 OF THE LAND AND INCOME TAX ACT, 1916, TO RECEIVE PAYMENT OF INTEREST ON DEBENTURES WITHOUT DEDUCTION FOR INCOME-TAX.

I, of [Insert place of abode and occupation], being the holder of debentures numbered , issued by , do solemnly and sincerely declare that—

1. The interest payable in respect of the debenture investment is the income of the [Insert name of society, trust, or institution].
2. Under the provisions of section 84 of the Land and Income Tax Act, 1916, the said income is exempt from income-tax.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the Justices of the Peace Act, 1908. [Signature.]

Declared at , this day of , 19 , before me—

Justice of the Peace
[or Solicitor, or Notary Public].

Noted by [Local Authority].

FORM No. 18.

Land and Income Tax Act, 1916, and Amendments.
CERTIFICATE OF DEDUCTION OF INCOME-TAX.

I HEREBY certify that, on paying to [Surname, Christian name, occupation, and address], the sum mentioned in the

first column of the subjoined statement, I deducted for income-tax the amount set forth in the second column of the said statement. [Signature.]

[Place and date.]

Amount of Interest from which I have deducted the Tax.	Amount of Income-tax deducted by me.	Period to which the Interest was due.	Numbers and Description of Debentures.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	[Date.]	

FORM No. 19.

Land and Income-tax Act, 1916, and the Justices of the Peace Act, 1908.

FORM OF DECLARATION AS TO TOTAL INCOME FROM ALL SOURCES.

I, of [Insert place of abode and Occupation], do solemnly and sincerely declare that my total income from all sources (whether assessable or not) does not exceed £2,000.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the Justices of the Peace Act, 1908. [Signature.]

Declared at this day of 19 , before me—

Justice of the Peace
[or Solicitor, or Notary Public].

FORM No. 20.

CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF INCOME-TAX.
DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

Particulars of Tax charged and paid for the Financial Year ended 31st March, 19 .

Name of taxpayer:

Assessment:—

Taxable amount: £

Rate of tax: in the pound.

Amount of tax £

20 per cent. additional tax £

Total £

Less 10 per cent. for earned income £

Total tax paid £

I certify that the above particulars are correct.

Commissioner of Taxes for the Dominion of New Zealand.

Wellington, New Zealand, , 19 .

FORM No. 21.

Land and Income Tax Act, 1916, and Amendments.

STATUTORY DECLARATION IN SUPPORT OF APPLICATION FOR EXEMPTION UNDER SECTION 16 OF THE FINANCE ACT, 1917.

I, of , do solemnly and sincerely declare:—

1. That, on the day of , 19 , I agreed to sell, and , of , agreed to purchase, the land described in the Schedule hereto.

2. That the said agreement has been duly executed and is still in force.

3. That possession of the said land has been delivered by me to the said purchaser on the day of , 19 , in pursuance of the said agreement, and that he is still in possession of the same.

4. That the total purchase-money under the said agreement is £ , and that the sum of £ , being part thereof, has been paid to me by the said purchaser in pursuance of the said agreement.

5. That no money has been lent by me, directly or indirectly, to the said purchaser and is still unpaid.

6. That no liability of the said purchaser is directly or indirectly guaranteed by me.

7. That no money other than the said purchase-money is owing to me on the security of the said land.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the Justices of the Peace Act, 1908. [Signature.]

Declared at , this day of , 19 , before me—

Justice of the Peace
[or Solicitor, or Notary Public].

THE SCHEDULE ABOVE REFERRED TO.

ALL that parcel of land, containing by admeasurement, and being

FORM No. 22.

DECLARATION AND INFORMATION REQUIRED IN SUPPORT OF AN APPLICATION FOR ADDITIONAL EXEMPTION UNDER SECTION 5 OR 6 OF THE FINANCE ACT, 1917.

Name of Applicant [*Surname, Christian name, and address*].

- | | |
|--|---------|
| Question. | Answer. |
| 1. What is your present age ? | .. .. . |
| 2. Are you married or single, widow or widower ? | .. .. . |
| 3. What is your total annual income from all sources ? | .. .. . |
| 4. Are you entirely dependent upon the above income for your support ? | .. .. . |
| 5. Do you receive any monetary assistance from relatives or others ; and, if so, how much ? Have you included this amount in the total income stated under answer number 2 ? | .. .. . |
| 6. What are the respective ages of those dependent on you for support, if any ? [<i>State if wholly or partially dependent ; and, if the latter, the extent of dependence</i>] | .. .. . |
| 7. Are you incapacitated by any cause from increasing your income ? If so, state cause | .. .. . |
| 8. If the premises you occupy are owned by yourself, what is the annual letting value of same ? | .. .. . |

I, the person replying to the foregoing questions, do solemnly and sincerely declare that the answers written above are true and correct and contain all the information known to me in connection with the matters inquired into, and I make this declaration under the provisions of the Land and Income Tax Act, 1916, and its amendments.

Signed at, this day of 19 [Usual signature.]

FORM No. 23.

BOND.

The Land and Income Tax Act, 1916.

Know all men by these presents that I*, of (taxpayer), trading under the style and title of and* of (sureties), are held and firmly bound unto our Sovereign Lord King George the Fifth in the sum of Sterling, to be paid to our said Lord the King, his heirs and successors ; to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves and every of us, jointly and severally, for and in the whole, our and every of our heirs, executors, and administrators, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals. Dated this day of, one thousand nine hundred and

WHEREAS by the Land and Income Tax Act, 1916, it is provided that the Commissioner of Taxes may at any time and from time to time require any non-resident trader or non-resident agent to give security by way of bond, deposit, or otherwise to the satisfaction of the Commissioner for the payment of any income-tax which may become payable by him ; and whereas it appears that the said hath proposed to give the security of these presents for the due payment of all income-tax which may become payable by him, and the said Commissioner has agreed to accept such security : Now, the condition of the above-written bond or obligation is such that if the said shall, upon demand, make to the said Commissioner such returns or statements as he (the said Commissioner) may from time to time require, and shall also pay to the said Commissioner all income-tax which under the provisions of the said-recited Act and its amendments or the regulations thereunder may be lawfully assessed or levied upon him, then the above-written bond or obligation shall be void, but otherwise shall be and remain in full force and virtue.

[L.S.]
[L.S.]
[L.S.]

Signed, sealed, and delivered by the above-named in the presence of

*Names, residences and occupations, in words at length, of taxpayer and of two sureties.

† Date of first signature in words at length.

FORM No. 24.

RECEIPT FOR DEPOSIT.

The Land and Income Tax Act, 1916.

£ RECEIVED from, of, the sum of £, by way of deposit made pursuant to section 106 of the Land and Income Tax Act, 1916, as security for the due payment of income-tax on the profits derived from the business of

Such deposit to be returnable at the discretion of the Commissioner of Taxes.

Commissioner of Taxes, Wellington.

Dated this day of 19
Countersigned by, Collector of Customs [or Receiver of Land and Income Tax].

FORM No. 25.

The Land and Income Tax Act, 1916, and Amendments.

WARRANT TO NON-RESIDENT AGENT UNDER SECTION 105. To

I, the Commissioner of Taxes within the Dominion of New Zealand [or Collector of Customs at, as the case may be], in pursuance of the power conferred on me by section 105 of the Land and Income Tax Act, 1916, do hereby authorize you to act in New Zealand as a non-resident agent for or on behalf of [Names, addresses, and lines of business of principals].

This warrant shall continue in force for two months from the date hereof, but may be revoked at any time before the expiry of such period. You are respectfully requested to forward this warrant to the Commissioner of Taxes at Wellington prior to your departure from New Zealand.

Given under my hand at, this day of 19
Commissioner of Taxes [or Collector of Customs].

FORM No. 26.

The Land and Income Tax Act, 1916, and Amendments.

WARRANT TO NON-RESIDENT TRADER TO CARRY ON BUSINESS IN NEW ZEALAND UNDER SECTION 105. To

I, the Commissioner of Taxes within the Dominion of New Zealand [or Collector of Customs at, as the case may be], in pursuance of the power conferred on me by section 105 of the Land and Income Tax Act, 1916, do hereby authorize you to carry on business in New Zealand as a non-resident trader [Insert here address and line of business].

This warrant shall continue in force for two months from the date hereof, but may be revoked at any time before the expiry of such period. You are respectfully requested to forward this warrant to the Commissioner of Taxes at Wellington prior to your departure from New Zealand.

Given under my hand at, this day of 19
[Commissioner of Taxes or Collector of Customs].

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Apportioning Amounts payable to various Acclimatization Societies for Opossums taken in their Districts.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 20th day of March, 1922.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities conferred upon him by the Animals Protection Amendment Act, 1920, and of all other powers and authorities enabling him in this behalf, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby provide and declare that the sum of eight hundred and eighty-three pounds seven shillings and ninepence, being two-thirds of the net revenue derived from the payment of fees, fines, and royalties with respect to the taking of opossums, shall be paid to the acclimatization societies referred to in the Schedule hereto in the amounts set opposite the name of each respectively.

SCHEDULE.

	Amount.
	£ s. d.
Acclimatization Society.	
Auckland	0 0 8
Grey	2 7 9
Nelson	0 7 9
North Canterbury	5 8 9
Otago	495 5 5
Rotorua	2 5 7
South Canterbury	0 11 11
Southland	101 1 6
Taranaki	0 5 7
Wanganui	4 15 5
Wellington	253 8 8
Westland	17 8 9
Total	£883 7 9

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Prescribing the Term for which the Wairoa Borough Council may borrow the Sum of £9,000 authorized to be raised for Electrical Works, and also the Rate of Interest payable thereon.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.
ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 20th day of March, 1922.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS section eleven of the Finance Act, 1921, as amended by section six of the Local Bodies' Loans Amendment Act, 1921, provides that, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in any Act or in any rule of law, where a local authority or public body has been authorized before the passing of the said Act, or is thereafter authorized, to borrow money, whether pursuant to a poll of ratepayers or otherwise howsoever, whether the rate of interest or the term of years of the loan was or was not specified or determined, and such money or any part thereof has not been borrowed, the local authority may, with the precedent consent of the Minister of Finance, borrow such money, or such amount thereof as has not been borrowed, at such rate of interest, or for such term not less than ten years, as may be prescribed by the Governor-General by Order in Council :

And whereas the Wairoa Borough Council has been authorized to borrow the sum of nine thousand pounds for electrical works for such period as may be arranged at a rate of interest not exceeding seven per centum per annum, and is now desirous of borrowing the money for a term of ten years, and at six per centum per annum :

And whereas the Minister of Finance has given his precedent consent as required by the above-recited section eleven, and it is desired that the term for which the said nine thousand pounds may be borrowed be amended to ten years and the rate of interest payable thereon be amended to not exceeding six per centum per annum :

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby prescribe that the term for which the said Wairoa Borough Council may borrow the said sum of nine thousand pounds shall be ten years and the rate of interest payable thereon shall be a rate not exceeding six per centum per annum, and the said Wairoa Borough Council is hereby authorized to borrow the said sum of nine thousand pounds on these terms.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Prescribing the Term for which the Thames County Council may borrow the Sum of £6,000, being Part of a Loan of £50,000 authorized to be raised for the Improvement of Roads and the Erection of Bridges, and also the Rate of Interest payable thereon.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.
ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 20th day of March, 1922.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS section eleven of the Finance Act, 1921, as amended by section six of the Local Bodies' Loans Amendment Act, 1921, provides that, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in any Act or in any rule of law, where a local authority or public body has been authorized before the passing of the said Act, or is thereafter authorized, to borrow money, whether pursuant to a poll of ratepayers or otherwise howsoever, whether the rate of interest or the term of years of the loan was or was not specified or determined, and such money or any part thereof has not been borrowed, the local authority may, with the precedent consent of the Minister of Finance, borrow such money, or such amount thereof as has not been borrowed, at such rate of interest, or for such term not less than ten years, as may be prescribed by the Governor-General by Order in Council :

And whereas the Thames County Council has been authorized to borrow the sum of fifty thousand pounds for the improvement of roads and the erection of bridges for a term of thirty-six and a half years at five and a quarter per centum per annum, and is now desirous of borrowing six thousand pounds, being part of the fifty thousand pounds, for a term of ten years and at an increased rate of interest :

And whereas the Minister of Finance has given his precedent consent as required by the above-recited section eleven and it is desired that the term for which the said six thousand

pounds may be borrowed be reduced to ten years, and the rate of interest payable thereon be increased to not exceeding six per centum per annum :

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby prescribe that the term for which the Thames County Council may borrow the sum of six thousand pounds shall be ten years, and the rate of interest that may be paid shall be a rate not exceeding six per centum per annum, and the said Thames County Council is hereby authorized to borrow the said sum of six thousand pounds accordingly.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Prescribing the Term for which the Heathcote County Council may borrow the sum of £1,250, being part of a Loan of £16,000 authorized to be raised for Roading, Sewerage, Drainage, and Channelling in Cashmere Rating-area, and also the Rate of Interest payable thereon.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.
ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 20th day of March, 1922.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS section eleven of the Finance Act, 1921, as amended by section six of the Local Bodies' Loans Amendment Act, 1921, provides that, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in any Act or in any rule of law, where a local authority or public body has been authorized before the passing of the said Act, or is thereafter authorized, to borrow money, whether pursuant to a poll of ratepayers or otherwise howsoever, whether the rate of interest or the term of years of the loan was or was not specified or determined, and such money or any part thereof has not been borrowed, the local authority may, with the precedent consent of the Minister of Finance, borrow such money, or such amount thereof as has not been borrowed, at such rate of interest, or for such term not less than ten years, as may be prescribed by the Governor-General by Order in Council :

And whereas the Heathcote County Council has been authorized to borrow the sum of sixteen thousand pounds for roading, sewerage, drainage, and channelling in the Cashmere Rating-area, bearing interest at five and one-quarter per centum, and is now desirous of borrowing twelve hundred and fifty pounds, being part of the sixteen thousand pounds, for a term of ten years, and at an increased rate of interest :

And whereas the Minister of Finance has given his precedent consent as required by the above-recited section eleven, and it is desired that the term for which the said twelve hundred and fifty pounds may be borrowed be ten years, and the rate of interest payable thereon be increased to not exceeding six and a half per centum per annum :

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby prescribe that the term for which the Heathcote County Council may borrow the said sum of twelve hundred and fifty pounds shall be ten years, and the rate of interest payable thereon shall be a rate not exceeding six and a half per centum per annum, and the said Heathcote County Council is hereby authorized to borrow the said sum of twelve hundred and fifty pounds on these terms.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Prescribing the Rate of Interest that may be paid by the Hamilton Borough Council in respect of a Loan of £2,600 for completing the Electricity Scheme.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.
ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 20th day of March, 1922.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS section eleven of the Finance Act, 1921, as amended by section six of the Local Bodies' Loans Amendment Act, 1921, provides that, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in any Act or in any rule of law, where a local authority or public body has been authorized before the passing of the said Act, or is thereafter authorized, to borrow

money, whether pursuant to a poll of ratepayers or otherwise howsoever, whether the rate of interest or the term of years of the loan was or was not specified or determined, and such money or any part thereof has not been borrowed, the local authority may, with the precedent consent of the Minister of Finance, borrow such money, or such amount thereof as has not been borrowed, at such rate of interest, or for such term not less than ten years, as may be prescribed by the Governor-General by Order in Council:

And whereas the Hamilton Borough Council has been authorized to borrow the sum of thirty-three thousand pounds for electricity and waterworks, and is now desirous of borrowing an additional two thousand six hundred pounds being ten per cent. of the electricity portion of the loan (twenty-six thousand pounds) under the authority of section eighteen of the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913:

And whereas the Minister of Finance has given his precedent consent as required by the above-recited section eleven, and it is desired that the rate of interest at which the said two thousand six hundred pounds may be borrowed be increased to not exceeding six and a half per centum per annum:

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby prescribe that the rate of interest that may be paid by the Hamilton Borough Council in respect of the loan of two thousand six hundred pounds shall be a rate not exceeding six and a half per centum per annum, and the said Hamilton Borough Council is hereby authorized to borrow the said sum of two thousand six hundred pounds accordingly.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Validating Proceedings in connection with a Loan of £1,000 to raised by the Inglewood County Council.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.
ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 20th day of March, 1922.

Present:

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS the Inglewood County Council, acting under and in pursuance of section sixteen of the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, proposes to raise a loan of one thousand pounds for the purpose of forming and metalling Richmond Road:

And whereas the description of the special-rating area as given in the special order authorizing the raising of the said loan is not in accordance with the special roll as deposited:

And whereas it appears that the ratepayers have not been misled by the said irregularity or defect, and it is expedient to validate same:

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities conferred on him by section one hundred and eleven of the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, and acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby order and declare that the said special order shall be valid as if the description of the special-rating area had been correctly stated, and that the validity of the proceeding in connection with the said loan shall not be called into question by reason only of the irregularity or defect aforesaid.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Validating Proceedings in connection with a Loan of £5,000 to be raised by the Waipara County Council.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.
ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 20th day of March, 1922.

Present:

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS the Waipara County Council, acting under and in pursuance of the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, proposes to raise a loan of five thousand pounds for the construction of new roads and bridges:

And whereas the notices of intention to raise the loan and the notices of the poll are irregular inasmuch as they were published partly in one newspaper and partly in others instead of wholly in one newspaper as required by sections nine and ten of the said Act:

And whereas it appears that the ratepayers have not been misled by the said irregularities or defects, and it is expedient to validate same:

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities conferred on him by section one hundred and eleven of the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, and acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby order and declare that the proceedings taken shall be valid to all intents and purposes as if the provisions of section nine and ten of the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, had been correctly complied with, and that the validity of the proceedings in connection with the said loan shall not be called into question by reason only of the irregularities or defects aforesaid.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Validating the Proceedings in connection with a Loan of £1,700 proposed to be raised by the Council of the County of Bruce.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.
ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 20th day of March, 1922.

Present:

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

WHEREAS the Bruce County Council, acting under and in pursuance of paragraph (e) of section sixteen of the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, proposes to raise a loan of one thousand seven hundred pounds for the formation and metalling of roads in the Glenledi Riding Special-rating Area:

And whereas the ratepayers' consent given under paragraph (e) of section sixteen aforesaid is irregular in that a subscribing ratepayer has attested the signatures of the other subscribers thereto:

And whereas it appears that the ratepayers have not been misled by the said irregularity, and it is expedient to validate the same:

Now, therefore, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities conferred on him by section one hundred and eleven of the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, and acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby order and declare that the ratepayers' consent to the raising of the said loan shall be valid to all intents and purposes as though the same had been properly witnessed, and that the validity of the proceedings in connection with the said loan shall not be called into question by reason only of the irregularity aforesaid.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Regulations under the Animals Protection and Game Act, 1921-22.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.
ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 25th day of March, 1922.

Present:

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING
IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities vested in him by the Animals Protection and Game Act, 1921-22, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby make the following regulations with respect to the taking or killing of imported game or native game, and doth hereby declare that this Order shall come into force on the first day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two.

REGULATIONS.

1. No person shall take or kill any imported game or native game during an open season in any district unless he is the holder of a license under the Animals Protection and Game Act, 1921-22.

2. Such licenses shall be issued by such person or persons as the Minister in notifying an open season for imported game or native game or both shall authorize to issue licenses, and such licenses shall have effect according to the tenor thereof.

3. Licenses may be issued authorizing the holder thereof to take or kill both imported game and native game, and shall be in the form prescribed in the First Schedule hereto.

4. Licenses may be issued authorizing the holder thereof to take or kill imported game only, and shall be in the form prescribed in the Second Schedule hereto.

5. Licenses may be issued authorizing the holder thereof to take or kill native game only, and shall be in the form prescribed in the Third Schedule hereto.

6. The fee payable for a license to take or kill both imported game and native game shall be one pound (£1), for imported game only one pound (£1), and for native game only ten shillings (10s.).

7. No person shall kill or destroy any imported game or native game, or shoot at, or attempt to shoot at, any imported game or native game with any automatic or auto-loading gun.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

License to take or kill Imported Game and Native Game.

, of , having this day paid the sum of one pound (£1), is hereby authorized to take or kill within the Acclimatization District of from the day of , 1922, to the day of , 1922 (both days inclusive), subject to the provisions of the Animals Protection and Game Act, 1921-22.

This license shall not authorize the holder thereof to take or kill imported game and native game on lands actually and exclusively used by any registered acclimatization society for acclimatization purposes, or on any sanctuary or public domain, or on any land excepted from the operation of the notification declaring an open season for the district.

Dated at this day of , 1922

SECOND SCHEDULE.

License to take or kill Imported Game.

, of , having this day paid the sum of one pound (£1), is hereby authorized to take or kill within the Acclimatization District of from the day of , 1922, to the day of , 1922 (both days inclusive), subject to the provisions of the Animals Protection and Game Act, 1921-22.

This license shall not authorize the holder thereof to take or kill imported game on lands actually and exclusively used by any registered Acclimatization Society for acclimatization purposes, or on any sanctuary or public domain, or on any land excepted from the operation of the notification declaring an open season for the district.

Dated at this day of , 1922

THIRD SCHEDULE.

License to take or kill Native Game.

, of , having this day paid the sum of ten shillings (10s.), is hereby authorized to take or kill within the Acclimatization district of from the day of , 1922, to the day of , 1922 (both days inclusive), subject to the provisions of the Animals Protection and Game Act, 1921-22.

This license shall not authorize the holder thereof to take or kill native game on lands actually and exclusively used by any registered acclimatization society for acclimatization purposes, or on any sanctuary or public domain, or on any land excepted from the operation of the notification declaring an open season for the district.

Dated at this day of , 1922

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Regulations defining the Respective Powers of Control and Management of Technical Schools or Classes possessed by the Controlling Authority and Managers.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 20th day of March, 1922.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities vested in him by the Education Act, 1914, and the amendments of that Act, and all other powers and authorities enabling him in this behalf, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby make the regulations set out in the Schedule hereto defining the respective powers of control and management of technical schools or classes possessed by the controlling authority and managers; and doth prescribe that this Order shall come into force on the date of the first publication thereof in the *New Zealand Gazette*.

SCHEDULE.

1. SUBJECT to the limitations imposed by section 31, subsection (8), of the Education Amendment Act, 1920,—

(i.) Where a technical school is under the immediate control of managers, and is also under the direction of a principal whose appointment has been approved by the Minister and whose salary is paid by the Department in accordance with the regulations for the classification of teachers in technical schools and classes and of manual-training classes, the managers shall (subject to the provisions of the Act and of regulations issued thereunder) have full control of the administration and finances of the technical school, including the appointment of principal and teachers and the payment of salaries.

(ii.) In all other cases the controlling authority shall (subject to the provisions of the Act and regulations issued thereunder) have control of the administration and finances of the school; provided that it may delegate such of its powers in this respect as it may deem fit to the managers or to a local committee established by the controlling authority.

2. Where the managers control the finances of a technical school, the controlling authority shall pay over to the managers all moneys received in respect of such technical school.

3. The controlling authority and managers shall jointly arrange for all new sites, buildings, and additions; provided that the controlling authority may delegate its powers in this respect wholly or in part to the managers.

4. (i.) Where facilities are available in any technical school for instruction in subjects of manual training and for teachers' classes in recognized subjects, the managers shall provide for such classes as a controlling authority may require to be held at the school, subject to the approval in every such case of the Director, and provided that the controlling authority shall, in the case of manual-training classes, make from the corresponding funds at its disposal grants to the managers equal to the incidental expenses of such classes.

(ii.) The course of instruction and the methods of teaching adopted in manual-training classes and teachers' classes conducted in technical schools shall be subject to the approval of the Senior Inspector of the district; provided that where the appointment of a principal of the technical school concerned has been approved by the Minister, the supervision of such classes shall be under the direct control of such principal.

5. All departmental returns in respect of any technical school under the control of managers, and all applications for grants and subsidies in respect of such school, shall be prepared by the managers and forwarded through the controlling authority to the Director.

6. The managers, where they have full control of a technical school, and in all other cases the controlling authority, shall,—

- (i.) Keep all such records and registers as may be required by regulation from time to time in connection with the technical school or classes under their control;
- (ii.) Be responsible for the safe custody of all such records and registers; and
- (iii.) Forward them when required to the Director.

7. In case of any question arising as to the respective powers of a controlling authority and the managers upon any matter not specifically determinable by reference to the Act or the regulations made thereunder, the decision of the Minister shall be final.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Manual and Technical Instruction.—Amended Regulations.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.

ORDER IN COUNCIL.

At the Government Buildings at Wellington, this 26th day of March, 1922.

Present :

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE W. F. MASSEY, P.C., PRESIDING IN COUNCIL.

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities vested in him by the Education Act, 1914, and the amendments of that Act, and of all other powers enabling him in this behalf, His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, doth hereby amend the regulations for the election and appointment of Managers of Technical Schools made by Order in Council dated the sixth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one (hereinafter referred to as "the said regulations"), as set forth in the Schedule hereto; and, with the like advice and consent, doth prescribe that this Order shall come into force on the date of the first publication thereof in the *New Zealand Gazette*.

SCHEDULE.

CLAUSE 6 of the said regulations is hereby revoked, and the following substituted therefor:—

"6. (i.) For the Masterton Technical School, being the school named in subsection (2) of section 113 aforesaid, there shall be six managers in addition to the manager appointed to represent the Education Board—viz., one manager to be elected by the members of the School Committees of public schools within five miles of the Masterton Technical School, two managers to be appointed by the Masterton Trust Lands Trust so long as the trust continues to contribute to the establishment or maintenance of the school, one manager to be appointed by the Masterton Borough Council, one manager to be appointed by the Masterton County Council, and one manager to be elected by local associations of employees.

"(ii.) The provisions of regulation 4 hereof shall, *mutatis mutandis*, apply to the election of managers by the School Committees. The manner of election of the manager by local associations of employees shall be determined by the controlling authority."

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of the Executive Council.

Altering Boundaries of certain Ridings of the Kawhia County.

[L.S.] JELlicOE, Governor-General.
A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS in accordance with the provisions of section nine of the Waikato and King-country Counties Act, 1921-22, the boundaries of the counties of Kawhia and Awakino were altered by the exclusion of a certain area from the County of Awakino and the inclusion of such area in the County of Kawhia:

And whereas it is desirable that the area so added to the County of Kawhia should be included in the Taharoa Riding of that county:

And whereas in accordance with the provisions of section ten of the said Waikato and King-country Counties Act, 1921-22, the boundaries of the counties of Kawhia and Raglan were altered by the exclusion of a certain area from the County of Kawhia, being portion of the Matakowhai Riding of that county, and the inclusion of such area in the County of Raglan:

And whereas it is desirable that the remaining portion of the Matakowhai Riding of the Kawhia County should form part of the Oparau Riding of that county:

Now, therefore, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred upon me by section twenty-one of the Counties Act, 1920, do hereby declare that the area included as aforesaid in the County of Kawhia shall, as on and from the second day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, be included in the Taharoa Riding of the said county, and that the boundaries of that riding shall be those set forth in the First Schedule hereto; and I do further declare that the remaining portion of the Matakowhai Riding of the said county shall, as on and from the aforesaid date, be added to and form part of the Oparau Riding of that county, and that the boundaries of that riding shall be those set forth in the Second Schedule hereto.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

TAHAROA RIDING.

ALL that area in the Kawhia County, bounded commencing at the north-western corner of Section 1, Block VI, Marakopa Survey District; on the west by the sea, on the north by Kawhia Harbour to Okete Stream, thence along that stream to the Mahoenui-Kawhia Road, southerly along that road and the Taumatatotara West Road to Section 2, Block V, Kawhia South Survey District, along the eastern boundary of said Section 2, along the northern and eastern boundaries of Section 3, Block IX, and the eastern boundary of Section 3A, Block IX, to the Marakopa River, up that river to the south-eastern corner of Section 3, Block X, along the south-eastern boundary of said Section 3 to the easternmost corner along a right line due east to the south-western boundary of Section 3, Block XII; thence along the southern boundaries generally of that section and of Section 3, Block VIII, to the Kokakoroa Road; thence south-westerly generally along the county boundary to the place of commencement.

SECOND SCHEDULE.

OPARAU RIDING.

ALL that area in the Kawhia County bounded on the north and east by the county boundary, on the south by Sections 16, 14, and 13, Block IX, Pirongia Survey District, Section 1, a piece of Crown lands containing 58 acres, Te Kauri No. 1c 2, Section 2, and Waihinu Block, all in Block XII, Kawhia North Survey District, to the Okupata Stream, by that stream and Oparau River to Kawhia Harbour; on the west by the Kawhia Harbour, Kawhia Riding, as described in the *New Zealand Gazette*, 1911, page 2191, and Aotea Harbour to the place of commencement.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand; and issued under the Seal of that Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this 30th day of March, 1922.

R. HEATON RHODES,
For Minister of Internal Affairs.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Constituting the Borough of Avondale, County of Eden.

[L.S.] JELlicOE, Governor-General.
A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, in accordance with the provisions of section one hundred and thirty-one of the Municipal Corporations Act, 1920, a petition was presented to the Governor-General praying that the area described in the said petition be constituted a new borough:

And whereas the provisions of the said section one hundred and thirty-one have been complied with in respect thereto, and the result of the poll taken on the proposal contained in the said petition was in favour thereof:

Now, therefore, in pursuance and exercise of the powers and authorities vested in me by the Municipal Corporations Act, 1920, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby proclaim and declare that the area described in the Schedule hereto shall be constituted a borough under the said Act on and from the first day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two; that the name of such borough shall be the Borough of Avondale; that the said borough shall be an undivided borough; and that the number of Councillors to be elected thereto shall be eight, exclusive of the Mayor.

And I do further proclaim and declare that Arthur Nunns, of Avondale, shall be the Returning Officer to conduct the first election of Mayor and Councillors of the said borough; and that the said Arthur Nunns, of Avondale, shall be the Town Clerk and the person to prepare the district electors roll for the purposes of the said first election.

And, lastly, I do proclaim and declare that the first election of Mayor and Councillors of the said borough shall be held on Saturday, the twenty-ninth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two; and that the first meeting of the Council of the said borough shall be held on Wednesday, the third day of May, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, at half past seven o'clock in the afternoon, at the Town Hall, Avondale.

SCHEDULE.

PROPOSED BOROUGH OF AVONDALE.

ALL that area in the North Auckland Land District bounded towards the north generally by Waitemata Harbour from the Whau River to Oakley Creek; thence towards the east generally by Oakley Creek aforesaid to the southern boundary of Section 62, Parish of Titirangi; thence towards the south by that boundary and its production to the middle of a road forming the western boundary of Section 62 aforesaid; thence again towards the east by a line along the middle of that road to a line parallel to and distant 3 chains from the southern side of New North Road; thence again towards the north-west by that line to Oakley Creek aforesaid; thence again towards the north-east generally by that creek to the eastern side of Richardson Road, which forms the north-eastern boundary of Section 94, Parish of Titirangi; thence again towards the north-east by the eastern side of that road to its nearest angle; thence by a line across that road to the western side of road forming the north-eastern boundaries generally of Sections 66 and 67, Parish of Titirangi; thence towards the north-east generally by that roadside to the easternmost corner of Section 67 aforesaid; thence towards the south-east and south-west by the south-eastern and south-western boundaries of Section 67 aforesaid to a point in line with the eastern side of Boundary Road, which forms the eastern boundaries of Sections 78 and 77, Parish of Titirangi; thence by a right line to said eastern side of Boundary Road; thence towards the south-east by said eastern side of Boundary Road and a right line across White Swan Road to the north-eastern corner of Section 75, Parish of Titirangi; thence towards the south-east by the eastern boundary-line of the last-mentioned section to Manukau Harbour; thence towards the south generally by Manukau Harbour to the western side of the Whau-Portage Road; thence towards the west by that roadside to Avondale Stream, and again towards the west generally by that stream and the Whau River to Waitemata Harbour, the place of commencement.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand; and issued under the Seal of that Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this 30th day of March, 1922.

R. HEATON RHODES,
For Minister of Internal Affairs.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Declaring certain Areas added to the County of Whangamomona to be included in certain Ridings thereof.

[L.S.] JELlicOE, Governor-General.
A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS by a Proclamation dated the thirty first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, and published in the *New Zealand Gazette* of the second day of February, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, the boundaries of the counties of Clifton and Whangamomona were altered by the exclusion of certain areas from the County of Clifton and the inclusion of such areas in the County of Whangamomona:

And whereas it is desirable that the areas so added to the County of Whangamomona should be included in the Pohokura, Central, and Tahora Ridings of that county:

Now, therefore, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred upon me by section twenty-one of the Counties Act, 1920, do hereby declare that the areas included as aforesaid in the County of Whangamomona shall as on and from the second day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, be included in the Pohokura, Central, and Tahora Ridings of the said county, and that the boundaries of such ridings shall be those set forth under their respective headings in the Schedule hereto.

SCHEDULE.

POHOKURA RIDING.

ALL that area in the Whangamomona County bounded, commencing at the intersection of the northern boundary of Block VII, Ngatimaru Survey District, and the county boundary, on the west by the county boundary, on the north-east by the Central Riding hereinafter described to the eastern boundary of Section 5, Block VI, Mahoe Survey District; thence by a line along the eastern and southern boundaries of said Section 5, along the southern boundaries of Sections 12 and 11, Block V, the southern boundaries of Subdivisions 6 and 5, Pohokura Block, the western boundaries of Subdivisions 5 and 2, Pohokura Block, and the northern boundary of Block VII, Ngatimaru Survey District, to the county boundary, the point of commencement.

CENTRAL RIDING.

All that area in the Whangamomona County bounded, commencing at the northernmost corner of Section 1, Block XVI, Upper Waitara Survey District, on the west by the county boundary, on the north by the Tahora Riding hereinafter described, on the east by the county boundary to the southern boundary of Block VIII, Mahoe Survey District; thence easterly along the southern boundaries of Blocks VIII, VII, and VI to the Whangamomona Stream; thence up that stream to the eastern corner of Section 4, Block V, Mahoe Survey District; thence along the northern boundary of said Section 4, the northern boundary of Section 3, Block V, Mahoe Survey District; thence along the north-eastern boundaries of Sections 23, 22, 21, 20, 19, 18, and 12, Block IV, Ngatimaru Survey District, along the north-eastern boundary of Section 1, Block XVI, Pouatu Survey District, to the northernmost corner, the point of commencement.

TAHORA RIDING.

All that area in the Whangamomona County bounded, commencing at the north-western corner of Section 8, Block IX, Pouatu Survey District, on the west, north, and east by the county boundary to the southern boundary of Block X, Heao Survey District; thence easterly along the southern boundaries of Blocks X and IX, Heao Survey District, and of Block XII, Pouatu Survey District, to the Tangarakau River; thence down that river to Section 1, Block XV, Pouatu Survey District, along the northern boundary of that section to Kohuratahi Road, along that road to Section 5, Block XV aforesaid; thence along the south-eastern and south-western boundaries of that section, the south-western boundaries of Sections 2 and 1, Block XI, Pouatu Survey District, the south-eastern boundaries of Sections 85, 84, 82, 80, and 78, Whangamomona Improved-farm Settlement, along the south-western boundary of said Section 78 to the Ohura Road, south-westerly along that road to Section 69, along the north-eastern boundary of that section, and along the north-western boundaries of Sections 69 and 67 to Section 3, Block XIII, Pouatu Survey District; thence along the north-eastern boundaries of that section and Sections 4, 1, and 3, Block IX, Pouatu Survey District, to Mangaowata Road; thence westerly along that road and northerly along the western boundary of Section 8, Block IX, Pouatu Survey District, to the point of commencement.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand; and issued under the Seal of that Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this 30th day of March, 1922.

R. HEATON RHODES,
For Minister of Internal Affairs.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Declaring a certain Area added to the Waikato County to be included in certain Ridings of such County.

[L.S.] JELICOE, Governor-General.

A PROCLAMATION.

WHEREAS, in accordance with the provisions of sections eleven and twelve of the Waikato and King-country Counties Act, 1921-22, the boundaries of the Piako and

D

Waikato Counties were altered by the inclusion in Waikato County of a part of the Piako County: And whereas it is desirable that the area so added to the Waikato County should be included in the Tamahere and Cambridge Ridings of that county:

Now, therefore, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred upon me by section twenty-one of the Counties Act, 1920, do hereby declare that the area included as aforesaid in the Waikato County shall, as on and from the second day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, be included in the Tamahere and Cambridge Ridings of the said county, and that the boundaries of such ridings shall be those set forth under their respective headings in the Schedule hereto.

SCHEDULE.

BOUNDARIES OF TAMAHERE RIDING.

ALL that area in the Waikato County bounded by a line commencing at the confluence of the Mangaone and Tamahere Streams, and proceeding thence north-easterly along the boundary of the Tamahere Parish to the confiscation line; thence south-easterly along the county boundary to Section 28s, Te Miro Settlement; thence along the western boundaries of Sections 28s, 33s, and 34s, and the northern and south-western boundaries of Section 35s to a point in line with the northern boundary of Section 1, Block VIII, Hamilton Survey District; thence to and along that boundary, the western boundary of said Section 1, the northern boundary of Section 2, and the northern and western boundaries of Allotment 174, Hautapu Parish, the northern boundaries of Allotments 177 and 178, the western boundary of said Allotment 178, the northern boundary of Allotment 179, the western boundaries of Allotments 179, 180, and 181, all in the Parish of Hautapu; thence westerly along the southern boundaries of Allotments 77, 78, 79, and 80, Tamahere Parish, to the Mangaone Stream, and down that stream to the point of commencement.

BOUNDARIES OF CAMBRIDGE RIDING.

All that area in the Waikato County bounded on the north-west by the Tamahere Stream, on the north generally by the Tamahere Riding hereinbefore described and the county boundary, and on the east, south, and south-west by the county boundary.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand; and issued under the Seal of that Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this 30th day of March, 1922.

R. HEATON RHODES,
For Minister of Internal Affairs.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Declaring certain Areas added to the County of Ashburton to be included in Wakanui Riding thereof.

[L.S.] JELICOE, Governor-General.

A PROCLAMATION

WHEREAS by Orders in Council dated the sixth day of February, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, and the fourteenth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, and published in the *New Zealand Gazette* of the ninth day of February, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, and the sixteenth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, respectively, the boundaries of the County of Ashburton and Borough of Ashburton were altered by the exclusion of certain areas from the Borough of Ashburton and the inclusion of such areas in the County of Ashburton:

And whereas it is desirable that the areas so added to the County of Ashburton should be included in the Wakanui Riding of that county:

Now, therefore, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance and exercise of the powers conferred upon me by section twenty-one of the Counties Act, 1920, do hereby declare that the areas included as aforesaid in the County of Ashburton shall, as on and from the second day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, be included in the Wakanui Riding of the said county, and that the boundaries of that riding shall be those set forth in the Schedule hereto.

SCHEDULE.

WAKANUI RIDING.

ALL that area in the Canterbury Land District, in the County of Ashburton, bounded on the north-east by the Chertsey Boundary Road, on the south-east by the sea, on the south-west by the Ashburton River, on the north by the Borough of Ashburton and the Great Southern Railway to a point

opposite the middle of Racecourse Road near the south-east corner of Reserve 1035; thence at right angles to the Main South Road, and north-westerly along that road to the middle of a road passing through the Town of Dromore near the north-east corner of Rural Section 27035; thence southerly along that road to the Great Southern Railway, and north-easterly along that railway to Chertsey Boundary Road, the place of commencement.

Given under the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand; and under the Seal of that Dominion, at the Government House at Wellington, this 30th day of March, 1922.

R. HEATON RHODES,
For Minister of Internal Affairs.

GOD SAVE THE KING!

Notifying Land in Southland Land District for Sale by Public Auction for Cash or on Deferred Payment.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.

IN pursuance of the powers and authorities conferred upon me by section one hundred and twenty-six of the Land Act, 1908, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby appoint Thursday, the twentieth day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, as the time at which the land described in the Schedule hereto shall be sold by public auction for cash or on deferred payment; and I do hereby fix the price at which the said land shall be sold as that mentioned in the said Schedule hereto.

SCHEDULE.

SOUTHLAND LAND DISTRICT.—SOUTHLAND COUNTY.—RURAL LAND.

SECTION 31, Block IX, Toetoes Survey District: Area, 83 acres 3 roods 5 perches; upset price, £105.

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General, this 24th day of March, 1922.

D. H. GUTHRIE, Minister of Lands.

Declaring Lot 13, Tangarewa Estate, to be a Sanctuary for Imported and Native Game.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.

PURSUANT to the powers vested in me by the Animals Protection Act, 1908, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby notify and declare that the area described in the Schedule hereto shall be a sanctuary for the purposes of the Animals Protection Act, and that no imported or native game shall be taken or killed within the said area.

SCHEDULE.

ALL that area in the Hawke's Bay Land District, containing 366 acres, being Lot 13, Tangarewa Estate, the property of Mr. C. T. Dampney, of Ngahere.

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General, this 27th day of March, 1922.

R. HEATON RHODES,
For Minister of Internal Affairs.

Regulations for Deer-shooting, Buller.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.

IN exercise of the powers vested in me by the Animals Protection Act, 1908 (hereinafter called "the said Act"), I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby make the following regulations prescribing the deer-shooting season in the Buller Acclimatization District, comprising the Buller and Inangahua Counties, bounded towards the north-west generally by a line starting at a point on the Tasman Sea coast at Kohaihai Bluff, in Block XIII, Whakapoai Survey District, and proceeding up a leading spur and along the summit of a range over Mount Domett to Mount Cobb; thence towards the north-east generally by a line along the summit of the western ranges over Mount Snowdon and Mount Peel to Mount Arthur; thence towards the south-

east by a line along the summit of a leading range over Mount Luna and along the summit of Lyell Range to Bald Hill; thence by a line down a leading spur on the western side of Eight-mile or Boundary Stream to the mouth of that stream; thence down the left bank of the Buller River and up the right bank of the Inangahua River to a point due north of Mount Haast; thence by a right line to Mount Haast; thence by a right line to the nearest point of the Grey River; thence towards the south-west generally by a line down the middle of the Grey River to its confluence with the Otututu River; thence by a line up the middle of the Otututu River to its source near Mount Faraday; thence by a right line to Mount Faraday; thence towards the south-east by a line along the summit of the Paparoa Range to a point near the source of the Puna-kaiki or Deadman's River; thence towards the south-west generally by a right line to that source, and by a line down the middle of that river to the sea; thence towards the north-west by the Tasman Sea to Kohaihai Bluff, the place of commencement; and the conditions affecting the same, and also the form of license and the fee payable therefor.

REGULATIONS.

1. RED-DEER stags and hinds may be taken or killed within the Buller Acclimatization District from the 1st April, 1922, to the 31st May, 1922 (both days inclusive).
2. Licenses to take or kill such deer may be issued by the Chief Postmaster at Westport, on payment of a license fee of £1, in the form prescribed in the Schedule hereto, and subject to the said Act and these regulations; provided that not more than one such license shall be issued to the same person.
3. No licensee shall take or kill more than three stags and three hinds, and no stag shall be killed carrying antlers with less than eight points.
4. No licensee shall allow any dog to accompany either himself or any attendant he may have with him.
5. Nothing herein contained shall extend to authorizing any person to sell any deer or portion thereof.
6. Regulations as to deer "tags," per *New Zealand Gazette* No. 40, Vol. I, of 20th May, 1909, page 1408, shall be strictly adhered to by each licensee, who, in addition thereto, shall return all unused "tags" to the secretary of the Buller Acclimatization Society, Westport, immediately he has finished stalking for the season for which such tags have been issued, together with a statement of the number of deer shot.
7. Any person committing a breach of any of these regulations shall be liable, on conviction, to a fine not exceeding £20.

SCHEDULE.

No.

License to take or kill Game (Deer).

, of , having this day paid the sum of £ , is hereby authorized to take or kill red-deer stags, of not less than points, and three hinds, within the Buller Acclimatization District from the day of , 1922, to the day of , 1922 (both days inclusive), subject to the provisions of the Animals Protection Act, 1908, and all regulations thereunder in force within the said district.

Dated at this day of , 1922.

Chief Postmaster.

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General, this 27th day of March, 1922.

R. HEATON RHODES,
For Minister of Internal Affairs.

Hares declared to be Imported Game in certain Acclimatization Districts.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.

IN pursuance of the powers vested in me by section eight of the Animals Protection and Game Act, 1921-22, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby declare that from and after the first day of April, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, hares shall be deemed to be included in the Second Schedule of the said Act with respect to the Buller-Grey District and Feilding and District Acclimatization Districts, and also the Wellington Acclimatization District, excepting therefrom the County of Akitio.

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General this 29th day of March, 1922.

R. HEATON RHODES,
For Minister of Internal Affairs.

Member of Hawke's Bay Land Board reappointed.

Department of Lands and Survey,
Wellington, 27th March, 1922.

HIS Excellency the Governor-General has been pleased to reappoint

LACHLAN MCKAY

to be a member of the Hawke's Bay Land Board, as from the 19th May, 1922.

W. FRASER, for Minister of Lands.

Appointment of Honorary Rangers for Tongariro National Park.

Department of Tourist and Health Resorts,
Wellington, 22nd March, 1922.

IT is hereby notified for public information that

NORMAN JAMES DOLAMORE and
GEORGE ROBERT CROWLEY

have been appointed as Honorary Rangers for the Tongariro National Park.

W. NOSWORTHY,
Minister of Tourist and Health Resorts.

Deputy Registrars of Marriages, &c., appointed.

Registrar-General's Office,
Wellington, 28th March, 1922.

IT is hereby notified that the undermentioned persons have been appointed to be the Deputies of the Registrars of Marriages and of Births and Deaths for the districts set respectively opposite their names, viz. :—

Name.	District.
James Bruce Davis ..	Mount Benger (at Miller's Flat)*
(Miss) Isabella Lucy May King	Aria.
Alexander Wallace Swap ..	Balfour.
William Edward Rawlings ..	Cust.
Thomas James Quayle ..	Upper Hutt.*
William Mann ..	Granity.
Francis Patrick Cleary ..	Weber.
Alfred Henry William Even- den	Cust.
Thomas Stanley Black ..	Duntroon.
Paul James Murphy ..	Kahukura.
Henry Joseph Fletcher ..	Waipukurau.

* Births and deaths only.

W. W. COOK, Registrar-General.

Registrar of Electors for the Electoral District of Dunedin Central appointed.

Office of Public Service Commissioner,
Wellington, 24th March, 1922.

THE Public Service Commissioner has made the following appointment in the Public Service:—

HENRY MAXWELL

to be Registrar of Electors for the Electoral District of Dunedin Central, for the purposes of the Legislature Act, 1908, as from the 13th day of March, 1922.

A. C. TURNBULL, Secretary.

District Land Registrar, &c., for the District of Auckland appointed.

Office of Public Service Commissioner,
Wellington, 27th March, 1922.

THE Public Service Commissioner has made the following appointment in the Public Service:—

ARTHUR VICKERS STURTEVANT, Esq.,

to be District Land Registrar and Examiner of Titles for the district of Auckland, in pursuance of section 4 of the Land Transfer Act, 1915; and Registrar of Deeds for the district of Auckland, in pursuance of section 6 of the Deeds Registration Act, 1908, as from the 31st day of January, 1922.

A. C. TURNBULL, Secretary.

District Agent appointed at Nelson.

Office of Public Service Commissioner,
Wellington, 28th March, 1922.

THE Public Service Commissioner has made the following appointment in the Public Service:—

FLORENCE KATE SUGDEN

to be District Agent at Nelson for the purposes of Part V of the Infants Act, 1908, as from the 1st day of January, 1922.

A. C. TURNBULL, Secretary.

Deputy Commissioner of the Government Insurance Department, &c., appointed.

Office of Public Service Commissioner,
Wellington, 29th March, 1922.

THE Public Service Commissioner has made the following appointment in the Public Service:—

GEORGE WILLIAM BARLTROP

to be the Deputy Commissioner, Government Insurance Department, for the purposes of the Government Insurance Act, 1908, and Deputy Superintendent, of the National Provident Fund, for the purposes of the National Provident Fund Act, 1910, and amendments thereto, as from the 1st day of April, 1922.

A. C. TURNBULL, Secretary.

Registrars of Electors and Returning Officers appointed.

Office of Public Service Commissioner,
Wellington, 29th March, 1922.

THE Public Service Commissioner has made the following appointments in the Public Service:—

HAROLD DOUGLAS TENNENT

to be the Registrar of Electors and Returning Officer for the Dunedin South Electoral District;

GEORGE HAWKE

to be the Registrar of Electors and Returning Officer for the Waitomo Electoral District;

LUTHER HILL

to be the Registrar of Electors and Returning Officer for the Electoral District of Wellington Suburbs;

GEORGE HAYMES MORRISH

to be the Registrar of Electors and Returning Officer for the Electoral District of Kaipara;

JOHN GEORGE MULHOLLAND

to be the Registrar of Electors and Returning Officer for the Electoral District of Auckland West;

GEORGE CHETWYN PARKER

to be the Registrar of Electors and Returning Officer for the Electoral District of Auckland East;

FRANK EVANS

to be the Registrar of Electors and Returning Officer for the Electoral District of Auckland Central; and

EDWARD NICHOLAS PASCO

to be the Returning Officer for the Electoral District of Raglan, for the purposes of the Legislature Act, 1908, as from the 1st day of April, 1922.

A. C. TURNBULL, Secretary.

Deputy Commissioner of Stamp Duties, &c., appointed at Hokitika.

Office of Public Service Commissioner,
Wellington, 29th March, 1922.

THE Public Service Commissioner has made the following appointment in the Public Service:—

ERNEST CLAUDE ADAMS

to be Deputy Commissioner of Stamp Duties at Hokitika, for the purposes of section 6 (2) of the Stamp Duties Act, 1908; Assistant Registrar of Companies at Hokitika, for the purposes of section 6 (1) (c) of the Companies Act, 1908; District Land Registrar and Examiner of Titles for the District of Westland, for the purposes of section 4 of the Land Transfer Act, 1915; and Registrar of Deeds for the District of Westland for the purposes of section 6 of the Deeds Registration Act, 1908, as from the 21st day of March, 1922.

A. C. TURNBULL, Secretary.

Appointments, Promotions, Resignations, and Transfers of Officers of the N.Z. Staff Corps and Territorial Force.

Department of Defence,
Wellington, 27th March, 1922.

HIS Excellency the Governor-General has been pleased to approve of the appointments, promotions, resignations, retirements, and transfers of the undermentioned officers of the N.Z. Staff Corps and Territorial Force.

N.Z. STAFF CORPS.

The services of Captain W. A. Gustafson, D.C.M., being no longer required, he is discharged. Dated 28th February, 1922.

THE REGIMENT OF N.Z. ARTILLERY.

Lieutenant A. O. Wilkinson, from the Reserve of Officers, to be Captain (16th Battery). Dated 7th March, 1922.

Lieutenant W. M. Dawn (18th Battery) is transferred to the Reserve of Officers, Class II (b) R.D. 1. Dated 28th February, 1922.

THE N.Z. INFANTRY.

The Auckland Regiment.

2nd Lieutenant W. G. Pratt to be Lieutenant (6th C Battalion). Dated 11th March, 1922.

The appointment of 2nd Lieutenant (*on probation*) J. W. Huckstep lapses. Dated 10th March, 1922.

The Wellington Regiment.

2nd Lieutenant J. R. Sutcliffe, from the Canterbury Regiment, to be 2nd Lieutenant (2nd Battalion), with seniority as from the 22nd April, 1920. Dated 28th February, 1922.

The undermentioned to be 2nd Lieutenants (4th Battalion). Dated 6th March, 1922:—

David Edgar McChesney Thomson.
Maurice Osborne.

2nd Lieutenant R. W. Haddow, *D.C.M.*, is transferred to the Reserve of Officers, Class I (b), R.D. 5. Dated 24th February, 1922.

The commission granted Lieutenant E. G. Cousins is cancelled under section 5 (a), Defence Act, 1909. Dated 28th February, 1922.

The Canterbury Regiment.

2nd Lieutenant A. O. Hammond to be Lieutenant (2nd Battalion). Dated 19th November, 1920.

2nd Lieutenant J. R. Sutcliffe (2nd Battalion) is transferred to the Wellington Regiment. Dated 28th February, 1922.

The Otago Regiment.

With reference to the notice appearing in the *New Zealand Gazette* No. 2 of 19th January, 1922, relating to the transfer of Lieutenant A. R. Cockerell, *D.S.O.*, for the words "Dated 17th December, 1921," read "Dated 1st December, 1921." The seniority of Lieutenant A. R. Cockerell, *D.S.O.*, is antedated to 25th July, 1918.

N.Z. DENTAL CORPS.

Lieutenant F. P. Tynons, *O.B.E.*, is transferred to the Reserve of Officers, Class I (b), R.D. 10, with the rank of Major. Dated 2nd March, 1922.

N.Z. CHAPLAINS DEPARTMENT.

The commission granted the Reverend J. Tynons, Chaplain, 4th Class, is cancelled under section 5 (a), Defence Act, 1909. Dated 1st March, 1922.

The Reverend E. Lynch, Chaplain, 4th Class, resigns his commission. Dated 7th March, 1922.

N.Z. ARMY NURSING SERVICE.

Sister H. Ariell (Massage Branch) is transferred to the Reserve List. Dated 10th April, 1922.

Sister M. L. Christmas, *A.R.R.C.*, is transferred to the Reserve List. Dated 2nd April, 1922.

RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Northern Command.

Major A. H. Wilkie resigns his commission. Dated 2nd March, 1922.

Southern Command.

Lieutenant A. W. Nisbett is posted to the Retired List, with rank of Captain, under the provisions of General Headquarters Instruction No. 56/21. Dated 1st March, 1922.

2nd Lieutenant G. R. Booth is posted to the Retired List, under the provisions of General Headquarters Instruction No. 56/21. Dated 3rd March, 1922.

The commissions granted the undermentioned are cancelled, under the provisions of General Headquarters Instruction No. 56/21. Dated 8th March, 1922:—

Major A. V. Wayte. Lieutenant H. J. Shanks.
Lieutenant J. H. Gilmour.

Lieutenant R. Turnbull retires, under the provisions of paragraph 127, General Regulations, 1913. Dated 2nd March, 1922.

MEMORANDA.

2nd Lieutenant A. Breese (late Unattached List, General List) is transferred to the Reserve of Officers, Class II (b), R.D. 11. Dated 13th March, 1922.

Lieutenant D. Deans (late Reserve of Officers (*temp.*)) is posted to the Retired List, under the provisions of General Headquarters Instruction No. 56/21. Dated 10th March, 1922.

RETIRED LIST.

The undermentioned officers, having failed to report in accordance with General Headquarters Instruction No. 56/21, their names have been removed from the Retired List. Dated 14th March, 1922:—

Captains—
C. R. Rawlings, *M.C.* H. Thomas.

Lieutenants—

P. R. Angus.

C. Barry.

A. McL. Brosnan.

W. G. Cain.

2nd Lieutenants—

J. A. Anderson, *M.M.*

W. M. Angus.

C. Brown, *D.C.M.*

M. Crawford.

T. B. Johnson.

G. T. Lucas, *M.B.E.*

D. J. McDonald.

W. E. McMinn, *M.C.*

J. Pagan.

C. H. Salt.

E. N. Valpy.

C. E. Mains.

J. H. Pollock.

J. R. Sanders.

J. Sutherland.

A. N. Tillman, *M.M.*

C. G. Tomlinson, *M.M.*

G. P. Williamson.

R. HEATON RHODES, Minister of Defence.

Member of New Zealand Meat Producers Board appointed.—
Notice No. 2155.

IT is hereby notified, for public information, that His Excellency the Governor-General has been pleased to appoint in terms of subsection (3) of section 2 of the Meat Export Control Act, 1921–22.

WILLIAM DUFFUS HUNT

to be the representative of persons for the time being engaged in business as stock and station agents, on the New Zealand Meat Producers Board, as constituted under the Meat Export Control Act, 1921–22.

W. NOSWORTHY, Minister of Agriculture.

Prohibition of Money-order and Postal Correspondence.

THE Postmaster-General of the Dominion of New Zealand having reasonable ground for supposing that the person whose name and address are shown in the Schedule hereunder is engaged in promoting or carrying out a lottery or scheme of chance, it is hereby ordered, under section 28 of the Post and Telegraph Act, 1908, that no money-order in favour of the said person shall be issued, and that no postal packet addressed to the said person (either by his own or by any fictitious or assumed name), or addressed to the address given in the Schedule hereunder without a name, shall be either registered or forwarded by the Post Office of New Zealand.

SCHEDULE.

OLUF PETERSEN, Blaagaardsplads 19, Copenhagen N., Denmark.

Dated this 18th day of March, 1922.

W. FRASER, for Postmaster-General.

Officers authorized to take Declarations of Telegraph Officers.

Post and Telegraph Department,
General Post Office,
Wellington, 22nd March, 1922.

IN pursuance of the powers delegated to me under paragraph (d) of section 8 of the Post and Telegraph Act, 1908, I, Joseph Gordon Coates, Postmaster-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, under the authority conferred by subsection (1) of section 21 of the Post and Telegraph Amendment Act, 1919, as amended by subsection (2) of section 3 of the Post and Telegraph Amendment Act, 1920, do hereby authorize the following officers to take declarations of Telegraph officers for the purpose of the said section 21:—

George Hawke.
Alfred Henry Steele.

J. G. COATES, Postmaster-General.

Post Officers authorized to take Declarations of Postmasters and other Post Officers.

Post and Telegraph Department,
General Post Office,
Wellington, 22nd March, 1922.

IN pursuance of the powers delegated to me under paragraph (d) of section 8 of the Post and Telegraph Act, 1908, I, Joseph Gordon Coates, Postmaster-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, under the authority conferred by subsection (2) of section 9 of the said Act, do hereby authorize the following Post officers to take declarations of Postmasters and other Post officers:—

George Hawke.
Alfred Henry Steele.

J. G. COATES, Postmaster-General.

Register of Midwives under the Midwives Act, 1908.

Department of Health, Wellington, 28th March, 1922.

THE copy of the Midwives Register of New Zealand appearing hereunder is published in pursuance of the Midwives Act, 1908.

T. H. A. VALINTINE, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., D.P.H.,
Director-General of Health and Registrar of Nurses and Midwives.

NAMES OF MIDWIVES REGISTERED UNDER THE MIDWIVES ACT, 1908.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar.

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1919	995	Abbot, Grace C.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	28 Medway Street, Christchurch.
Sept., 1905	32	Adams, Elizabeth W... ..	Glasgow Central Nursing Association ..	64 Bell Street, Wanganui.
July, 1917	869	Adams, Eva... ..	Maniototo District Hospital	Plunket Nurse, 110 Harrison Street, Wanganui.
Jan., 1912†	382	Adcock, Mary	Ivy House Maternity Hospital, London..	.. ..
July, 1917†	881	Addison-Saipe, Mrs. Kathleen M. (Leahy)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Lincoln, Henderson, Auckland.
Dec., 1915†	757	Aitken, Isobel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Oct., 1910	339	Aitken, Jessie Helen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Moresby Avenue, Waihi.
Dec., 1915†	747	Aitken, Lucy C.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Plunket Rooms, Relling's Buildings, Blenheim.
July, 1917	880	*Aitkenhead, Elsie Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Parakai P.O., Helensville.
Feb., 1917†	834	Alderton, Mrs. Janet J.	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne..	7 Vincent Street, Auckland.
Oct., 1920	1183	*Alexander, Mrs. Annie M.	Midwifery Hospital, Clarence Street, Gloucester, C.M.B., L.O.S.	83 Broad Street, Palmerston North.
July, 1914	630	*Alexander, Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hospital, Masterton.
Feb., 1918	919	*Alexander, Lillian Martha	Alexandra Home, Wellington.. ..	Mission House, Nuhaka, Hawke's Bay.
Dec., 1907	126	Allan, Gertrude	Alexandra Home, Wellington.. ..	C/o H. R. von Dadelszen, Te Mata Road, Havelock North.
Dec., 1919	1082	Allan, Henrietta E.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Plunket Rooms, Gore.
Jan., 1911	315	*Allen, Elizabeth Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Argyle Street, Mosgiel, Otago.
July, 1920	1154	Allison, Margaret M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Wairoa.
June, 1911†	347	Alt, Ellen J... ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.. ..	Melbourne. (Not found.)
July, 1917	873	Amor, Mrs. Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Temuka.
Dec., 1920	1214	*Anderson, Kathleen F.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Waipukurau.
July, 1917	858	Anderson, Lily May	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	129 Karori Road, Wellington.
Dec., 1917†	906	*Anderson, Mrs. Margaret Candlish (Smith)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	33 Normanby Street, Musselburgh, Dunedin.
Jan., 1911†	317	Anderson, Rachel A.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Private Hospital, Milton.
Jan., 1911†	329	Angel, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Kelvin," Clonbern Road, Remuera.
Jan., 1922	1392	*Ansenne, Kathleen M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	C/o Dr. Douglas, Hamilton.
Dec., 1919†	1080	Anstis, Mrs. May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Pahiatua.
Dec., 1914†	642	Appleby, Sarah J.	Plaistow Maternity Hospital, London ..	Wellington.
July, 1911	353	Armour, E. J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	77 Don Street, Invercargill.
Aug., 1919†	1042	Armour, Elizabeth I.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
June, 1916	790	*Arnold, Johanna	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hospital, Te Puke.
June, 1921	1305	*Arnold, Nettie Penman	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Lagmohr Road, Ashburton.
Dec., 1920	1190	Ashby, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
June, 1909	221	*Ashley, Mrs. Ada (Smart)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Wallace Road, Waipukurau. (Not practising.)
April, 1906	51	Ashmore, Mrs. Emma	Utah, U.S.A.	Avenue Road, Foxton.
Dec., 1919	1100	Askew, Olive	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim.
July, 1920	1164	Atkin, Mrs. Thursa	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	7 Duncan Street, Dunedin.
June, 1905†	20	Atkinson, A. M.	L.O.S. certificate	Nelson.
Dec., 1920	1233	*Atkinson, Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Health Nurse, Otautau.
July, 1918	934	Attwood, Mrs. Eliza Ann (Wyatt)	Mangonui Hospital, Bay of Islands ..	Kara P.O., Whangarei, near Towai.
July, 1913†	544	Aubrey, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Flemington Road, Oamaru.
Dec., 1921	1371	*Austin, Phyllis R.	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Whangarei.
Jan., 1915	679	Avenell, Daisy	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	C/o Mrs. Firth, Awakino Road, Te Kuiti.
Mar., 1919	985	*Avery, Emily Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Maxwell Road, Blenheim.
Jan., 1915†	660	Ayres, Kathleen	Female Refuge, Linwood	(Not found.)
Dec., 1906	54	*Bagley, Amelia	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	District Health Office, Auckland.
Dec., 1921	1379	*Bagley, Mary	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
July, 1912†	429	Bailey, Mrs. Daisy	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	125 Vauxhall Road, Narrow Neck, Auckland.
June, 1921	1311	Bailey, Jocelyn Betty	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	.. ..
Jan., 1905	42	Baillie, Mrs. Emily	Lying-in Hospital, Sydney	9 Lombard Street, Palmerston North.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
current year. † Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

CLASS A.—Midwives holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Feb., 1921	1249	Baine, Delia	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Rutens Road, Gisborne.
Aug., 1919	1056	Baird, Agnes J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, 10 Elizabeth Street, Timaru.
Feb., 1913	495	Baker, Alice E.	St. Mary's Hospital, Fulham, London ..	16a Duke Street, Palmerston North.
Dec., 1920	1235	*Baker, Harriett	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	221 Ferguson Street, Palmerston North.
Aug., 1910	310	Baker, Laura	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	17 Maxwell Road, Blenheim.
Jan., 1912†	409	Baker, Lilian	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Tonga.
Feb., 1917	837	Baldock, Edith	Mangonui Hospital, Bay of Islands ..	12 Balfour Road, Parnell, Auckland.
Aug., 1919	1028	Ballantyne, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	101 Ingestre Street, Wanganui.
Feb., 1909	207	Ballard, C.	Central Midwives' Board, London	3 Park Avenue, Auckland.
Dec., 1920	1191	arker, Leila	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	5 Woodbine Avenue, Greenlane, Auckland.
Aug., 1910	309	Barker, Lucy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	5 Woodbine Avenue, Greenlane, Auckland.
July, 1908†	166	Barnard, Dora Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not found.)
Mar., 1914†	590	*Barnett, Mrs. Alice (Haywood)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Manaroa, 8 Gilbert Park, Manly, Sydney.
Sept., 1921	1331	*Barnham, Lilly	West Riding Nurses' Home, Leeds, C.M.B.	112A Cuba Street, Wellington.
Feb., 1921	1253	*Barnitt, Kate Isobel	City of London Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	Riversdale, New Plymouth. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1911†	328	Barry, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1919	992	Battersby, Agatha	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington	Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, 33 Dryden Street, Grey Lynn.
July, 1918	953	Baxter, Sarah Ivy	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	38 Ensor Road, Opawa, Christchurch.
Mar., 1919	1019	Baxter, Winifred	Naseby Hospital	(Not found.)
Dec., 1917	895	Beadle, Annie	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	121 Bedford Street, St. Clair, Dunedin.
June, 1921	1313	*Beard, Mrs. Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1921	1248	Beaton, Jessie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	92 Thames Street, Oamaru.
Mar., 1919	981	Beaufort, Mrs. Lucy M. (Davidson)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	330 Durham Street, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1386	*Beaumont, Margarieta Rose	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	10 Clyde Street, Dunedin.
May, 1906	63	*Beck, J. L.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	"Seamount," Mount Pleasant, Sumner, Christchurch.
June, 1906	65	Beckingsale, Emma	Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh	Mission House, Brahmanbaria, East Bengal, India.
Jan., 1913	483	*Bedford, Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Whangaroa.
July, 1913†	533	Bedgood, Mrs. Ellen (Brown) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Ohacawai, Bay of Islands.
Feb., 1922	1410	Beech, Agnes Theresa	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	2 Dover Street, Christchurch.
July, 1915	712	Beer, Florence Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	"Cherryholme," Private Hospital, Innes Street, Waimate.
July, 1915†	699	Begbie, Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
July, 1912†	443	Begbie, Rachel J.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	China.
Dec., 1921	1358	Bell, Annie R.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
April, 1913†	505	*Bell, Marion Buchanan	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Great South Road, Ellerslie, Auckland.
Feb., 1918†	908	Bellamy, Ethel Winifred	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	.. ..
July, 1918†	924	*Belton, Margaret A.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1907†	93	Belworthy, A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Wellington.
Oct., 1920	1181	Benn, Hannah M. T.	Plaistow, London, C.M.B.	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin.
Nov., 1911	379	*Bennett, Ellen Agnes	Guy's Hospital, London, C.M.B. .. ..	.. ..
July, 1914	619	*Bennett, Ina Leslie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	800 Frederick Street, Hastings.
Jan., 1914	561	Bennett, Nora Louisa	Kensington Infirmary, London, C.M.B. ..	Cottage Hospital, Warkworth.
Dec., 1921	1378	*Berry, E. Lillian	Alexandra Home, Wellington	C/o Rev. Goldie, Roviana, Solomon Islands.
July, 1920	1145	Berry, Mrs. Gladys	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	126 Brittomart Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1911	332	Berry, Helen M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Rema," 12 Station Avenue, Northcote, Victoria, Australia.
Dec., 1914	654	Berry, Lizzie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	5 Clyde Street, Timaru.
Dec., 1919	1088	Berry, Mary A.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Stanley Street, Eketahuna.
Dec., 1915	754	Bertelsen, Katherine	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	River Road, Claudelands.
Mar., 1919	1000	*Beswick, Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	First Avenue, Tauranga.
July, 1915	710	*Beswick, Mary Beatrice (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Trentham Hospital.
Jan., 1910	260	Bethune, Mrs. Lizzie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Private Hospital, 6 Cashel Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1915†	665	*Bettany, Clarice V.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	4 Konini Road, Hataitai.
Feb., 1921†	1252	Bevin, Ethel M.	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	189 South Road, Caversham, Dunedin.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses. † Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year. ‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Oct., 1906	82	*Bicknell, Jessie (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Health Department, Wellington.
July, 1918	952	Biddle, Mrs. Kathleen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, Carlton Street, Christchurch.
Mar., 1919	991	Billing, Mrs. Ellen (Collings) ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Dargaville. (Not practising.)
June, 1909	219	*Bilton, Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Rakaia.
Dec., 1908	178	*Bishop, Emily ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Hospital, Livingstone, North Rhodesia.
Feb., 1917	829	*Bishop, Lucy B. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	"Oaklands," Pleasant Point, South Canterbury.
July, 1917	856	Blackburn, Mrs. Lucy ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Private Hospital, 522 Aberdeen Road, Gisborne.
Aug., 1913	520	*Blackett, Frederikki Andrene ..	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
Dec., 1921	1376	*Blackie, Catherine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui ..	Amuri Maternity Hospital, South Canterbury.
Dec., 1921	1382	*Blackie, Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	District Nurse, Taupo.
Jan., 1913	494	Blackler, Charlotte J. ..	City of London Hospital, England ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1094	Blackwell, Blanche C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	15 Elizabeth Street, Ponsonby.
Dec., 1920	1196	Blair, Jean C. ..	Kawakawa Hospital ..	Nurses' Institute, Liverpool Street, Auckland.
July, 1912	440	*Blair, Mrs. Mary M. (Boyd) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Burwood," Seddon Street, Pukekohe.
June, 1921	1299	*Blair, May Isobel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	District Nurse, Kahukura.
Jan., 1913	467	Bland, Kathleen ..	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1922	1401	Blennerhassett, Kathleen Hellena ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Oct., 1917	888	Böbin, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Benton) ..	Crossland Moore Union Hospital, Huddersfield, England; St. James's, Walthamstow, London, C.M.B. ..	Wellington. (Not practising.)
July, 1914†	616	Bodmin, Irene ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Lower Hutt.
Aug., 1912†	453	Boland, Janet K. ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital ..	..
July, 1912	442	Bongard, Ruth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	15 Vauxhall Road, Devonport.
July, 1915	695	*Bonner, Mrs. Alice ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	32 St. Mary's Road, Ponsonby.
Feb., 1910	278	Boon, Mrs. Emily ..	Royal Maternity Charity of London, C.M.B. ..	45 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
July, 1918†	930	Bosher, Maud ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Plunket Nurse, High Street, Marton.
July, 1920	1166	Bourne, Elsie M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
Feb., 1913†	500	Bovill, Mrs. Annie ..	Belfast Maternity Hospital ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
Aug., 1919†	1026	*Bowron, Winifred M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
July, 1915†	720	Boyce, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Hospital, Wanganui.
Dec., 1919	1117	Boyd, Eleanor ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	St. Helens District Midwife, 10 Coleridge Terrace, Lyttelton.
Jan., 1922	1397	*Boyd, Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Evelyn Firth Home, Auckland.
Sept., 1921	1327	*Bradley, Mary Ann ..	Paddington Infirmary, Harrow Road, London, C.M.B. ..	Private Hospital, Brougham Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
June, 1908†	164	Brake, M. A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
May, 1916†	770	Branford, Mrs. Mary ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney, A.T.N.A. ..	76A Campbell Street, Wanganui.
Aug., 1910†	303	Bray, Mrs. Lily (Worthington) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Sherwood Downs, Fairlie.
Nov., 1920	1186	*Breck, Agnes ..	Scottish District Training Home, Edinburgh, C.M.B. ..	Cairnhill Private Hospital, Auckland.
Feb., 1921	1250	Breck, Beatrice ..	Scottish District Training Home, Edinburgh, C.M.B. ..	13 Victoria Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1920	1189	*Bremner, Effie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
Mar., 1919†	1017	Bremner, Helen ..	Naseby Hospital ..	(Not found.)
July, 1914†	633	*Brett, Mary W. ..	City of London Lying-in Hospital ..	C/o Mrs. Rix, Te Aroha.
June, 1907†	109	Brew, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Victoria Street, St. Clair, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
May, 1910	287	*Brewer, Amy Eleanor ..	Rotunda Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Private Hospital, Palmerton Road, Gisborne.
Dec., 1921	1384	*Bridges, Lorna ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Napier Hospital, Napier.
June, 1916	791	Brigham, Frances ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	C/o Miss Wyatt, 11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Sept., 1920	1180	*Broad, Geraldine E. ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London, C.M.B. ..	District Health Office, Dunedin.
Aug., 1910	300	*Broadley, Martha ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
June, 1916†	775	Brockett, Mrs. Sylvia (Fell) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
July, 1911	350	Broomfield, Alice ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Private Hospital, James Street, Balclutha.
Dec., 1907	128	Broun, Helen G. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	27 Milton Road, Mount Eden.
Mar., 1911†	338	*Brown, Mrs. A. D. (Campbell) ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	21 Arawa Road, Hataitai. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1906	73	*Brown, Eleanor Blackett ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Winton.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
 † Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence
Aug., 1910	..	Brown, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, Winton.
Mar., 1914†	595	*Brown, Helen B.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Queen Mary Hospital, Hanmer.
July, 1920	1137	Brown, Hilda	Mangonui Hospital	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
Oct., 1907†	121	*Brown, Rose	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Australia.
Dec., 1920	1220	Bruce, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	226 Peterborough Street, Christchurch.
Feb., 1922	1415	*Bruce, Marjorie Mitchell	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Pukeora Sanatorium, Wai-pukurau.
Nov., 1906†	86	Bruning, Mrs. M.	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin .. ..	.. ..
July, 1914†	626	Brunton, Mrs. Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Rockhampton," 21 Emma Street, Mount Roskill, Auckland. (Not practising.)
June, 1908†	152	*Bruton, K.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	England.
Jan., 1920	276A	*Buckley, Ann	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	District Health Office, Christchurch.
June, 1910†	291	*Bucknill, Maud C. M.	St. Clement's Maternity and Nursing Home, L.O.S., C.M.B.	C/o Dr. Bucknill, Tauranga.
Feb., 1921	1256	Bull, Charlotte Ida	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Lambton Private Hospital, Wairoa, H.B.
Jan., 1914	563	Bunkall, Mrs. Mary H. (Absalom)	Clapham School of Midwifery, C.M.B. ..	Herekino, Hokianga. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1192	Bunn, Elizabeth	Essex Home, Christchurch	Oxford, Canterbury.
Sept., 1921	1328	*Burbridge, Elizabeth Sophia	St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester, C.M.B.	103 Clyde Street, Island Bay, Wellington.
Jan., 1911	318	Burch, Mrs. Isabella (Scott) (A.R.R.C.)	Medical School, Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Fleck Lodge, Wellington Square, Cheltenham, England.
July, 1915	700	Burke, Mrs Sylvia Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Walmesley Road, Waihi.
Mar., 1919	1015	Burnett, Annie	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Saddlebank, Waikoiko, South Otago.
Dec., 1920	1239	Burns, Harriet Ivy	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	48 Alice Street, Invercargill.
July, 1920	1169	Burns, Ruby	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Collingwood, Invercargill.
Jan., 1914	562	*Butcher, Mabel	Louise Margaret Hospital, C.M.B.	Box 77, Fairlie.
July, 1920	1134	*Butler, Evelyn M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.	Pukeroro, Cambridge.
June, 1916	786	Butler, Mildred L.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	123 Hataitai Road, Hataitai.
July, 1913	519A	*Butler, Theresa	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
Jan., 1915	671	Butterworth, Mrs. Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Fairhaven," 11 Surrey Crescent, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Dec., 1919	1087	Butterworth, Mrs. Ida	McHardy Home, Napier Hospital	21 Argyle Street, Morning-side, Auckland.
Mar., 1919	1004	Butterworth, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Fairhaven," 11 Surrey Crescent, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Nov., 1921	1342	*Buxton, Annie Maud	Montrose State Maternity Hospital, Burwood, Australia	33 Brougham Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1914	575	Calcott, Louisa	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington	Salvation Army Children's Home, Russell, Bay of Islands.
June, 1909†	230	Calders, Adeline	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	"Marybank," Wanganui.
Dec., 1921	1351	Caldwell, Elizabeth J.	Alexandra Home, Wellington.. ..	.. ..
Oct., 1906	80	Cameron, Alexandra	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	11 Grant Street, Dunedin.
Jan., 1912	395	Cameron, Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Cole Street, Masterton.
July, 1914†	621	Cameron, Christina Janet	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Timaru.
Dec., 1909	242	Cameron, Christina Young	Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh, C.M.B.	33 Wicksteed Street, Wanganui.
April, 1910	282	*Cameron, Marie McNaughton (R.R.C.)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	"Waimarie," Violet Street, Chatswood, Sydney, N.S.W.
Mar., 1922	1427	Cameron Ruby, Eta	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
July, 1917	864	*Campbell, Caroline E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Hospital, Stratford.
Jan., 1909†	184	Campbell, Christina	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington	Mount Maunganui, Tauranga.
Jan., 1915	669	*Campbell, Clara	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	The Hospital, Paparoa.
Nov., 1908	177	Campbell, Isabella	Clapham School of Midwifery, C.M.B. ..	Nurses' Club, 104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
Feb., 1918	916	Campbell, Catherine Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	7 Mowbray Street, Wellington.
Aug., 1919	1057	Campbell, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Owaka.
Aug., 1909	236	Campbell, Mrs. Inger (Doris)	Glasgow Maternity Hospital	West Street, Feilding.
Mar., 1905†	7	Cardno, Mrs. C.	Aberdeen Lying-in Hospital	Playfair Street, Caversham.
Dec., 1907	135	Carnahan, Helen M.	Private Hospital, Invercargill, State Midwifery Examination	Private Hospital, 166 Tweed Street, Invercargill.
July, 1920	1170	Carrick, Daisy	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Netherleigh Point Road, Bluff.
Feb., 1905†	2	Carrick, Mrs Mary (Bonner)	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
current year.

† Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—continued.

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence
Dec., 1914	653	Carrodus, Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Trent Street, Oamaru.
Mar., 1913†	501	Carroll, Jane	Rockhampton Women's Hospital ..	(Not found.)
Sept., 1916†	810	Carson, Victoria	Belfast Rescue and Maternity Home, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
July, 1918†	944	Carter, Ella Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, 27 Ruahine Street, Palmerston North.
July, 1913†	514	Carter, Ellen Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	St. Mary's Home, Burlington Road, Napier.
July, 1917	846	*Carter, Mrs. Hannah B. (Suggitt)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1920	1193	Caskey, Ellen S.	Essex Home, Christchurch .. ..	..
Feb., 1922	1412	Cassidy, Mrs. M. E.	New Hospital for Women, Euston Road, London, C.M.B.	3 Short Street, Ashburton.
Aug., 1919	1031	Cato, Gertrude	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	Nurses' Club, 14 Mountain Road, Auckland.
June, 1914	603	Cavanagh, Mrs. Elizabeth A. ..	Plaistow Maternity Hospital, London ..	Nurses' Club, 104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
July, 1918	925	Cavanagh, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Ohaupo, Waikato.
Mar., 1914†	581	Chaffey, Mrs. M. A.	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne..	C/o Mrs. Lindo Ferguson, Dunedin.
Nov., 1914	641	Chambers, Mrs. Sarah	Ormond Home for Nurses, Chelsea, London, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
July, 1911†	351	Chapman - Taylor, Mrs. C. A. (Walton)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	..
Oct., 1906†	85	Chappell, A. E.	Certificate L.O.S., Reg. C.M.B. .. ..	..
July, 1911	358	*Chappell, E. J. W.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Southsea Private Hospital, Cameron Road, Tauranga.
Jan., 1909	182	*Chappell, Mrs. Neilsone (Jensen)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	..
Dec., 1920	1194	Charlesworth, Lillian E.	Mongonui Hospital	66 Victoria Road, Devonport.
Dec., 1920	1234	Charters, Mrs. Sarah L.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, Fitzherbert Street, Palmerston North.
July, 1912†	446	Clare, Mrs. Lily M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	N.S.W. (Not found.)
Jan., 1910†	268	Clark, Mrs. Bernice (Burke)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Ngaruawahia.
Dec., 1919†	1115	*Clark, Mrs. Bertha W. (Ashcroft)	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Woodhaugh, Dunedin.
Jan., 1912	391	*Clark, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Townley St. Helens, Gisborne.
Jan., 1913	466	Clark, Mrs. Hannah Jane (Green-slade)	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne..	Makaraka P.O., Poverty Bay.
July, 1912†	433	*Clarkin, Mrs. R. (Curtain)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Hamilton. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1922	1407	Clatworthy, Margaret Edith	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	C/o Mrs. Jones, 364 Palmerston Road, Gisborne.
July, 1913	536	Clayton, Mrs. Eliza Eleanor (Wells)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	118 Willis Street, Wellington.
Mar., 1921	1258	Clegg, Clare Lucretia	Women's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W. ..	Sydney.
Jan., 1909†	190	Clemow, Emma	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	C/o Mrs. Veale, "Ngaroma," Onehunga.
July, 1914†	618	Clifford, Lucy E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
July, 1915†	736	Clifford, Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Maternity Hospital, Pongaroa.
July, 1918	951	Coates, Monica Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	91 Chester Street, Christchurch.
Feb., 1917	816	Cobb, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Tawa Street, Te Kuiti.
Sept., 1920	1178	Cobb, Grace M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	404 Manukau Road, Auckland.
July, 1918†	923	Cochrane, Mary Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	..
May, 1912†	423	Cockin, Bertha	York Road Lying-in Hospital	(Not found.)
Aug., 1905†	29	Cockin, Mary	Endell Street, certificate, London ..	121 Daniel Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1921	1339	Cockshott, Isabel	Leeds Maternity Hospital, Yorkshire, C.M.B.	C/o Mrs. Waters, Liverpool Street, Hamilton.
July, 1908†	167	*Coffey, Meliora	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
Dec., 1920	1187	Cole, Mrs. Olive H.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	14 London Street, Hamilton.
Feb., 1913	499	Coleman, Mrs. Joanna	Cork Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	25 Claremont Street, Auckland.
Dec., 1919	1083	Collie, Florence V.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	C/o Miss Murphy, Private Hospital, Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1912†	397	Colyer, J. Vaughan	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Boarding-out Office, Education Dept., Timaru.
Jan., 1922	1403	Common, Elizabeth Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
.. 1909†	232	*Condon, Elizabeth	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Melbourne.
July, 1920	1133	Connor-Scott, Mrs. Patrea E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	2 Bank Street, Devonport.
April, 1919	1022	Coogan, Mrs. Margaret E.	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney	Wellington.
Dec., 1921	1374	Cook, Mrs. Lillian	McHardy Home, Napier	12 Virginia Avenue, Eden Terrace, Auckland.
July, 1917†	877	Cook, Mrs. Lillie E. (Leech)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Cairsee Street, Runanga.
Dec., 1920	1230	Cooke, Mary Ann S.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	16 Colenso Avenue, Napier.
July, 1918†	967	*Cookson, Althea Harriett	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Maternity Annexe, Hospital, Whangarei.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
the register.† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.
‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence
Dec., 1920	1203	*Cooper, Constance W.	Hokianga Hospital	Rarotonga, Cook Islands.
Dec., 1917	892	Coote, Mrs. Mildred ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Queen's Hotel, Oamaru.
Feb., 1917†	824	Coppell, Anna Maria ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	70 Prince Albert Road, St. Kilda, Dunedin.
Dec., 1919	1070	*Coppin, Anna ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
June, 1912	425	*Corbet, Edith Mary ..	Montreal Maternity Hospital ..	Toia Street, Marton.
Dec., 1915	746	Corbett, Maude Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Warea, Taranaki.
July, 1912†	431	Coutts, Agnes L. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1922	1390	*Cowie, Lily Florence ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	107 Wicksteed Street, Wanganui.
July, 1913†	541	Cowles, Charlotte E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Lochiel Road, Khandallah. (Not practising.)
June, 1909	229	Cowper, Augusta ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, Taumarunui.
July, 1918†	959	Cox, Ruby Henrietta ..	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch ..	56 Essex Street, Linwood, Christchurch.
June, 1921	1273	Coyle, Mrs. Hilda M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1910†	263	Cozens, Annie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	C/o Dr. Coldicutt, Symonds Street, Auckland.
Sept., 1905†	30	Cozens, Emily ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	C/o Dr. Coldicutt, Symonds Street, Auckland.
Jan., 1922	1404	Craig, Mrs. Margaret ..	Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	Whakatane.
May, 1912†	419	*Crawford, Mrs. Eleanor M. (Hedges)	Brentford Union Infirmary, C.M.B. ..	C/o Mrs. Lawrie, Willis Street, Featherston.
June, 1916	793	Crawford, Florence ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland; Native Health Nurse, Sept., 1916	Native Health Nurse, Tauranga.
July, 1920	1158	Crawford, Grace ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Oct., 1914†	640	Crawford, Jessie ..	Merryflats Hospital, Govan, Glasgow ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1921	1373	*Crichton, Edith E. ..	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	23 Avonglade, Avonside, Christchurch.
June, 1908	159	Croft, Mrs. Mary (Bowie)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Bluff, Southland. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1921	1345	*Croll-Dalgairns, Rachel T. C.	The Infirmary, Birmingham ..	Tuparoa, East Coast.
July, 1920	1141	*Cronin, Eileen V. ..	McHardy Hospital, Napier ..	Hospital, Te Kopuru.
April, 1921	1264	*Crockston, Elizabeth ..	Maternity Hospital, Leeds, Yorkshire, C.M.B.	Hospital, New Plymouth.
Jan., 1909†	181	Crooper, Mrs. (Ansell)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Ashburton. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1909	188	Cross, Mrs. A. M. (Chapman)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
June, 1921	1272	Crossan, Mrs. Eileen H.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	36 Scarborough Terrace, Parnell, Auckland.
Jan., 1913†	463	*Cruikshank Mrs. A. K. (Stephenson)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	The Vicarage, Wolfe Street, Whangarei.
Mar., 1914†	578	*Cumming, Kathleen Susan ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Rawhiti Terrace, Kelburn.
Dec., 1919	1092	Cummings, Minnie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	51 Williamson Avenue, Ponsonby.
July, 1913	538	Cunningham, Mrs. Angelina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	29 Milton Road, Napier.
July, 1918†	932	Cunnington, Alfreda ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
July, 1911	352	Cupples, Mary M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Private Hospital, 61 Duke Street, Dunedin.
Nov., 1921	1341	*Curle, Ada Annie ..	Myddelton Square Maternity Nursing Association, England, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, Inglewood.
July, 1913	545	Curlett, Ilma M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Box 312, Hastings.
April, 1914†	600	Curline, Grace Eugenie ..	Brighton-on-Hove Hospital for Women	9 Cargill Street, Dunedin.
April, 1908†	148	Currie, A. B. ..	South Sydney Women's Hospital ..	(Not found.)
Feb., 1918†	918	Currie, Agnes ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Dec., 1921	1349	Curtis, Dora ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
.. 1915†	737	Curtis, Helena G. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	195 Gill Street, New Plymouth.
Aug., 1919	1049	Curtis, Mrs. Mary (Rowe)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	12 Nixon Street, Castlecliff, Wanganui.
Feb., 1917	830	Dahl, Pearl C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
July, 1912†	430	Dalziel, Martha Currie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not practising.)
April, 1906†	52	*Damett, Mrs. Florence (Edwards)	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	Miller's Forest, Hunter River, N.S.W. Australia.
May, 1909†	214	Damyon, Mrs. E. M. ..	Home Lying-in Hospital, Sydney ..	..
July, 1920	1156	*Daniel, Martha Z. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1921	1246	Daniels, Mrs. Mary ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1079	Darkin, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
May, 1916	768	Darling, Myrtle Clare ..	Lurgan, Ireland, and London Temperance Hospital, C.M.B.	Care of Mrs. Aubrey Sicely, William Street, Marton.
Jan., 1910	269	Darvall, Florence ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Care of Rev. W. A. Evans, 19 Hiropi Street, Newtown.
July, 1920	1149	Davey, Ella E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	C/o Post Office, Te Awamutu.
Aug., 1919	1059	Davidson, Agnes S. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, 64 Upland Road, Kelburn.
Mar., 1919†	990	Davies, Mrs. Ada S. (McCulloch)	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Heatherley, Levin.
July, 1920	1163	Davies, Annie A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	166 Linwood Avenue, Christchurch.
Feb., 1917	831	Davies, Catherine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	166 Linwood Avenue, Christchurch.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
 current year.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.
 ‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1921	1346	*Davies, Jane	Victoria Home, Cheltenham, England ..	St. Paul's Manse, Wanganui.
Jan., 1907	94	Davies, M. Elizabeth	Alexandra Home, Wellington	25B Hanson Street, Wellington.
May, 1921	1267	*Davis, Margaret Georgina	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	C/o Mrs. Williams, Williams Street, Redcliffs, Sumner, Christchurch.
April, 1914†	597	Davis, Mrs. Margaret	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Auckland. (Not practising.)
June, 1920	1128	*Davison, Grace	Rotunda Midwifery Hospital, Dublin, C.M.B.	Revan Street, Featherston.
Dec., 1919	1091	Davy, Gladys	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	(Not found.)
Dec., 1907†	127	Dean, Mrs. (Clarke)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Auckland.
Oct., 1908†	171	*Denbee, Mrs. L. F.	L.O.S. certificate	Masterton. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910†	267	Denoon, Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	(Not found.)
Mar., 1908†	145	Dent, Isabella	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston ..	51 Muedock Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Jan., 1912†	403	*Derrett, Mrs. Ruth (Allan)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Cairn Hill, Mangere Bridge, Auckland. (Not practising.)
April, 1916†	769	Dette, Isabelle Devina	Ellershaw Nursing Institution, Johannesburg, South Africa	15 St. Mark's Road, Remuera.
July, 1914†	632	Dexter, Ada F. M.	York Road Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	C/o Mrs. J. Lee, 43 Duncan Street, Wanganui East.
Dec., 1920	1200	Dickey, Emily E.	Whangarei Hospital .. ..	.. ..
Oct., 1911†	377	Dickson, May	Women's Hospital, Sydney	New Windsor Road, Avondale.
May, 1920	1126	Dillon, Mrs. Barbara	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	69 Arthur Street, Blenheim.
Dec., 1919	1073	Dingwall, Charlotte H.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1914	573	Dix, Mrs. Louisa M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Plunket Nurse, Hawera.
Dec., 1920	1232	Doak, Mrs. Mary E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Mulberry Street, Kaikorai, Dunedin.
July, 1915	726	Dodge, Ada Ethel	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	181 Cambridge Terrace, Christchurch.
Mar., 1915†	689	Dollar, Mrs. Alice B. (Nicoll)	Dundee Maternity Hospital, York Road Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	Seddon. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1914†	643	Donaldson, Mrs. Catherine	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Australia.
Jan., 1913	472	*Donnelly, Mrs. Marion (Stuart)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
June, 1921	1302	*Donovan, Ellen Victoria	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	District Nurse, Waikanae.
Dec., 1915	740	Doreen, Miriam	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Plunket Nurse, Marine Parade, Napier.
July, 1914	627	Douglas, Mrs. Margaret Bremner (McLeod)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Ohaeawai, North Auckland.
Mar., 1919†	988	Doull, Euphemia W.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	The Manse, Taupo.
May, 1912†	422	*Downer, Louisa E.	Queen's Home, Gloucester, C.M.B. ..	England.
Mar., 1922	1428	Drake, Maria	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Feb., 1917	827	Dryland, Mrs. Hilda	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Green Street, Papakura.
June, 1916	807	Duff, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	"Te Rata" Hospital, King Street, Temuka, South Canterbury.
Aug., 1919	1029	Duff, Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Grand Hotel, Palmerston North.
May, 1910†	286	Duffy, Mrs. Angela	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
Mar., 1911†	337	Dunlop, Flora C.	Clapham Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Gibraltar Crescent, Parnell, Auckland.
June, 1921	1307	*Dunlop, Janet Boag	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	.. ..
July, 1920	1172	Dunlop, Jeannie O.	Queen's Home, Rose Park, Adelaide, Australia	.. ..
Feb., 1905†	1	Duan, Mrs. Mary	British Lying-in Hospital	Rangiuru-by-the-Sea, Otaki.
July, 1918	941	Dunn, Phyllis	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Cubbuballa Street, Marton.
Jan., 1910	249	*Dunsford, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Westport.
Jan., 1909	203	*Dunsford, Mrs. Grace Evelyn (Ward)	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch	(Not practising.)
Aug., 1910	302	Dunshea, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	364 Cashel Street, Christchurch.
Jan., 1910†	276	Dustow, Ellen *	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Auckland.
Mar., 1914	582	*Eagle, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	122 Harbour Terrace, Dunedin.
Aug., 1919	1051	*Earp, Lottie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Tawa Flat.
Jan., 1913†	466	Edgecumbe, Mrs. Georgina M.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	7 Burrows Avenue, Parnell, Auckland.
Jan., 1915	663	*Edgerley, Ruby Gladys	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Edgerley Avenue, Auckland.
Feb., 1916†	823	Edkins, Ruth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
July, 1912	444	Edwards, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Station Road, Avondale, Auckland.
July, 1912	437	Edwards, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Smith Street, Waverley.
Feb., 1908†	206	Edwards, E. E.	Queen Charlotte Lying-in Hospital ..	.. ..
Mar., 1919	1008	Edwards, Laura	Kawakawa Hospital	Kaitaia.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
current year.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—continued.

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence
Jan., 1913	461	Elliott, Annie Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	36 Roxburgh Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1922	1391	*Elliott, Esther H. ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
July, 1918	938	*Elliott, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
Jan., 1909	187	Ellis, Eliza May ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin..	C/o Mrs. Milne, Manunui, King-country. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1921	1334	*Ellis, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth ..	West Derby Union Infirmary, Liverpool, C.M.B.	Leach Street, New Plymouth.
Aug., 1919	1033	Emerson, Clarice M. ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	Plunket Rooms, Walter Street, Blenheim.
June, 1907	116	*English, Maud A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Morrinsville.
Feb., 1907†	99	Etches, Jessie Maud ..	Liverpool Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
Mar., 1921	1420	Eustace, Sarah ..	McKellar Hospital, Hamilton, Victoria ..	Waipawa, Hawke's Bay.
Sept., 1918†	975	*Evans, Louise ..	London Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Highwic Avenue, Epsom, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1911†	333	Every, Helen P. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	(Not found.)
July, 1911	354	*Every, Ruth M. ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Matron, Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin.
June, 1916†	806	Ewart, Grace ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	C/o Mrs. Martin, East Taieri, Dunedin.
July, 1920	1162	Eyes, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	78 Canon Street, Christchurch.
July, 1915	709†	*Fagan, Mrs. Agnes Ada (Earl) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Aug., 1919	1032	Fahey, Mrs. Julia ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne..	"Valesco," Gray's Road, Hastings, England.
Mar., 1914†	570	*Falconer, Mrs. Amy J. (Metge)..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Ruakura Farm, Hamilton. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1921	1254	*Fanning, Rose Gertrude ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London, C.M.B.	Edward Street, Richmond, Nelson.
Jan., 1915	664	Fanselow, Mrs. E. L. (Wilkes) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	C/o Dr. Low, Huntly. (Not found.)
Oct., 1910	341	Faris, Mrs. Ethel A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin..	23 Woodford Road, Mount Eden.
Mar., 1914†	577	Farquhar, Joan C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin..	Owen Junction, Nelson. (Not practising.)
July, 1913	534	Farquhar, Vera Athlene Theresa	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	C/o Miss Locke, New Plymouth.
Jan., 1913†	462	*Farrell, Mrs. Ada (Brawn) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Dec., 1915	741	Farrer, Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	C/o Station, Putaruru.
Nov., 1913†	557	*Farrow, Ella Bell ..	St. Mary's, Fulham, London ..	..
Feb., 1921	1251	Faulkner, Mrs. Ida S. ..	Wiltshire Training Home, Swindon and Melcham Cottage Hospital, England, C.M.B.	C/o Station, Putaruru.
Dec., 1919	1076	*Fenn, Mrs. Constance E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Nile Street, Nelson.
Dec., 1919†	1095	*Ferguson, Jeanie M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	19 Arabi Road, Mount Eden. (Not found.)
Jan., 1909†	202	Ferguson, M. F. R. ..	Clapham Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Native Health Nurse, Kaitia.
Sept., 1907	119	*Fergusson, E. L. R. ..	L.O.S. certificate ..	Little River. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1915†	744	Fergusson, Mrs. Grace W. ..	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch ..	..
July, 1912†	428	Feutz, Margaret E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Putiki, Wanganui.
Aug., 1919	1025	Field, Gwynneth S. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Dargaville.
Jan., 1911†	331	Finch, Mrs. (Holmes)..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	England.
Feb., 1918	915	Finch, Doris. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin..	127 Dominion Road, Mount Roskill, Auckland.
Jan., 1913†	484	Finlay, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1907	89	*Fisher, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Wellington.
Sept., 1906†	69	Fitzgibbon, C. M. ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	..
Dec., 1921	1357	*Fitzgibbon, Nora ..	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	..
May, 1906	59	Fitzpatrick, Mrs. J. ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	47 Richmond Road, Ponsonby, Auckland.
Dec., 1921	1387	Fitzwilliam, Emma ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Christchurch.
July, 1913†	537	Fleming, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1921	1314	Fleming, Helen ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	..
Mar., 1914†	594	Fletcher, Helen ..	Medical School, Dunedin ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1921	1353	Fletcher, Mabel E. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Linden Private Hospital, 49 Ellice Avenue, Wellington.
Mar., 1919	982	Flood, Margaret F. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
Jan., 1913†	468	Flynn, Mrs. Margaret (Tuohy) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Martinborough.
Mar., 1919	009	Forbes, Jean ..	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	C/o Nurse Butterworth, 11 Surrey Crescent, Grey Lynn.
Dec., 1915†	743	Forbes, Mrs. Mary G. (Hartcher)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	26 Dublin Street, Wanganui.
Sept., 1912†	457	Ford, Mrs. Sarah A. R. ..	City of London Lying-in Hospital ..	447 Barbadoes Street, Christchurch. (Not practising.)

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
 † Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.
 ‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.
 ‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Aug., 1910	306	Foreman, Mrs. Minnie (Harley)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin..	Napier. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	931	Forsdick, Minnie	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	22 Victoria Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
July, 1920	1143	Forsyth, Christina	Salvation Army Home, Napier	Bethany Home, Napier.
Jan., 1922	1398	*Forsyth, Florence Constance ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney ..	C/o Mrs. Mandeno, Te Awamutu.
Sept., 1921	1329	Foulkes, Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Manurewa, Auckland.
July, 1913	532	Fountain, Mrs. Hannah (Jones)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Holmwood," 24 Williamson Avenue, Ponsonby. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1919	1105	Fowler, Louisa	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Ashburton.
Aug., 1914†	639	Fox, Mrs. Harriet	Lady Bowen Hospital, Queensland	Panmure Road, Panmure, Auckland.
Feb., 1918	910	Foy, Mrs. Nora (Smith)	Bay of Islands Hospital, Kawakawa ..	4 Gordon Road, Morning-side, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1908†	140	Francis, Mrs. (Grosse)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Devonport, Auckland.
May, 1913†	510	Franks, Mrs. Harriet	Paddington Infirmary Workhouse, London	Northcote, Auckland.
Mar., 1912†	415	Fraser, Ethel E. A.	Clapham School of Midwifery, London..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1921	1377	*Fraser, Lizzie	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui	C/o Miss Murphy, Private Hospital, Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
July, 1917†	879	French, Mrs. Ivy A. (Marsland)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	16 Russel Street, Stanley Bay, Auckland.
July, 1912	439	*Fricker, Matilda (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hospital, Hamilton.
July, 1913†	518	*Froude, Jessie P.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Howick.
June, 1914†	602	Fuller-Sandys, Mrs. Mabel ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London	St. Heliers Bay, Auckland.
July, 1918†	962	Fynmore, Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin..	352 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
May, 1910†	289	Gagen, Mrs. Minnie E.	Queen Charlotte Hospital, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
June, 1916†	787	Gallie, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Wairau Old People's Home, Blenheim.
Feb., 1909	205	Galliers, Mrs. A. (Irwin)	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Hobsonville, Auckland.
July, 1911	361	Gardiner, Mrs. Annie Minna ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch and Auckland	(Not found.)
Jan., 1908†	137	Garlick, Mrs. (Gunnell)	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney	Hospital, Christchurch.
Dec., 1917	891	*Garner, Naomi	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	67 Martin Street, Gardendale, Tasmania.
Aug., 1914	638	*Garrard, Gertrude Kate ..	Queen's Home, Adelaide	184 Derwent Street, Island Bay. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1910†	296	Garrett, Mrs. Sara	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
May, 1920	1124	*Garrood, Olivia Myra	Crown Street Women's Hospital, Surrey Hills, Sydney, N.S.W., A.T.N.A., R.B.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
May, 1920	1125	Gay, Mary Louise	Ivy House Maternity Hospital, Hackney, London, C.M.B.	49 Ellice Avenue, Wellington.
July, 1918	949	Gee, Florence Ivy	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Auckland.
Nov., 1905†	37	Geering, Emma	Benevolent Society of N.S.W. Lying-in Hospital	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
Mar., 1914†	574	Gell, Maud	Alexandra Home, Wellington	(Not found.)
April, 1912†	417	Gibberd, Chrissie B.	East End Mothers' Home, London, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Oct., 1915	727	Gibbings, Edith Gwendoline ..	City of London Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
June, 1909	223	*Gibbons, Josephine	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Kelvin," Private Hospital, Clonbern Road, Remuera, Auckland.
July, 1921	1318	Gibbs, Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	81 Bamford Street
July, 1917†	843	Gibbs, Mrs. Winifred Mary ..	Devon and Cornwall Training School for Midwives, Plymouth, England, C.M.B., February, 1911	Woolston, Christchurch.
June, 1916	796	Gibson, Mrs. Maggie Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin..	22 Primrose Street, Frankton Junction, Waikato.
May, 1909	211	*Gibson, Matilda	York Lying-in Hospital, St. Margaret's Maternity, C.M.B.	Education Dept., Christchurch.
Mar., 1914	591	*Giffney, Dora	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	School Nurse, Dunedin.
June, 1921	1271	*Gilbert, Amelie Josephine ..	Mill Road Infirmary, Liverpool, L.O.S. C.M.B.	C/o Mrs. Hulse, Whitehall, Cambridge.
July, 1920	1153	*Gilbert, Rita M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hospital, Wanganui. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1918†	920	Giles, Margaret Clotilda ..	South Sydney Women's Hospital, Sydney, Australia, A.T.N.A.	(Not found.)
May, 1906†	61	*Gill, Annie	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Melbourne.
Dec., 1920	1215	*Gill, Gladys	Alexandra Home, Wellington	71 Ellice Street, Wellington.
Feb., 1922	1414	Gillan, Eliza Cameron Morgan ..	Alexandra Maternity Home, Devonport, England, C.M.B.	C/o Y.W.C.A., Macdonald Crescent, Wellington.
July, 1913	529	*Gilmer, Jean M. R. (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	C/o R. D. Gilmer, Union Bank of Australia, Wellington.
April, 1910†	284	Gilroy, I. H.	Edinburgh Simpson Memorial Hospital..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1096	*Glaagow, Daisy F.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	District Nurse, Dargaville.
Sept., 1918	974	Gledhill, Daisy	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London, C.M.B.	48 Dexter Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
current year.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1919	1102	Golding, Ethel A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	197 King Street, Rangiora.
Oct., 1915	728	Goodall, Rebecca Louisa ..	H.R.H. Princess Christian Maternity Home, Windsor, C.M.B.	408 Palmerston Road, Gisborne.
Oct., 1906	79	Gordon, Mrs. Eliza ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	5 Victoria Street, Dunedin.
July, 1918	966	*Gordon, Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Stafford Private Hospital, Dunedin.
June, 1916	792	Gordon, Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Indore," Mount Eden Road, Auckland.
July, 1917†	870	Gorrie, Margarit L. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	36 Roxburgh Street, Wellington.
Mar., 1916	761	Goulding, Mrs. Ellen Gertrude (Lowe)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Waiuku.
Aug., 1919†	1038	*Goulstone, Lucy B. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Bickley," 29 Pentland Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Jan., 1910	261	Goulstone, Rosa ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Plunket Nurse, Victoria Street, Cambridge.
June, 1914	604	Gourlay, Lilian S. ..	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston ..	Private Hospital, Ballance Street, Raetihi.
Sept., 1906	72	Gow, Mrs. C. (Boyce) ..	Queen Charlotte Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	18 Aro Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1907	40	Gow, Marion ..	Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
Dec., 1920	1219	Gower, Alice ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
June, 1921	1284	Graham, Agnes Marion ..	Cromwell Hospital ..	Wairau Hospital, Blenheim.
Dec., 1921	1366	*Graham, Cathrine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Jan., 1913†	489	Graham, Mrs. Elise ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	136 Tancred Street, Ashburton.
June, 1916†	801	Graham, Henrietta S. ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Mataura Island, Wyndham District.
June, 1916†	797	Graham, Jessie A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	"Fairview," Waikouaiti, Dunedin.
Mar., 1919	997	Grant, Lilian ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
Sept., 1906†	70	Grant, Mrs. Mercy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found).
Feb., 1917	835	Gray, Alice ..	Maniototo District Hospital, Naseby ..	Railway Private Hotel, Wyndham.
June, 1911†	348	Green, Annie ..	Maternity, Charity, and District Nurses' Home, Plaistow, L.O.S.	(Not found).
April, 1909	209	Green, Mrs. Florence ..	L.O.S. certificate ..	(Not practising.)
Dec., 1919	1072	Green, Kathleen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
June, 1921	1301	*Green, Louisa Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Hospital, Dunedin.
Aug., 1920	1174	*Green, Olive M. ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney, N.S.W.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
July, 1913†	521	Gresham, Rosalie S. ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	..
Feb., 1917†	838	Griffin, F. M. ..	Female Refuge, Christchurch ..	Napier.
Nov., 1908†	176	*Griffiths, Hannah ..	Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
July, 1914	634	*Grigor, Mary (A.R.R.C.) ..	York Road Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	School of Massage, Dunedin.
July, 1911†	369	Grocott, Henrietta ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	58 Hopper Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1921	1372	*Gubb, Maud K. ..	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Dannevirke.
Feb., 1918	917	Gudgeon, Ethel Mary Evelyn ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
Jan., 1915	659	*Guffie, Beulah ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Lincoln and Fitzroy Roads, Napier.
July, 1911†	355	Hackworth, Mrs. C. F. ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	70 Bowmont Street, Invercargill.
June, 1916	800	Hadecke, Mrs. F. M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Petone.
Dec., 1920	1240	*Haden, Dorothy B. ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	Care of Bank of Australasia, Eltham.
Mar., 1919	986	*Hadfield, Nina A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	St. John Hill, Wanganui.
July, 1918	964	Hagenson, Annie Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Jan., 1913	480	*Haggitt, Mrs. Jean G. S. (Ingram)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	"St. Achoul," Wai repa, South Otago. (Not practising.)
May, 1907	107	Haig, Helen ..	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston ..	Private Hospital, Wilson Street, Geraldine.
June, 1906†	67	Hall, Mrs. Amy Eleanor (Ray)	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Orlando Street, South Stratford.
July, 1917	851	Hall, Catherine ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Fitzherbert Street, Palmerston North.
Jan., 1922	1399	Hall, Elizabeth Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1917	885	*Hall, Gertrude ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Nen Street, Oamaru.
April, 1905	14	Hall, Jessie G. ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Wade Street, Wadestown. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1921	1245	*Hall, Lena Ordish ..	London Hospital ..	106 Brougham Street, Wellington.
June, 1921	1277	*Hamilton, Dorothy ..	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Hospital, Whangarei.
Jan., 1913†	470	Hamilton, Gwendoline M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	13 Nugent Street, Auckland.
Dec., 1920	1224	Hamson, Lydia Adams ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Jan., 1922	1394	Hancox, Edith May ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	..

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1912	388	Hanna, Sara.. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, 91 Chester Street, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1389	Hansen, Lily Margaret ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	26A Arney Crescent, Remuera.
July, 1921	1320	Hanson, Lina	British Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	
Feb., 1914†	567	Hardiman, Mrs. Grace J. ..	Cardiff University College, C.M.B.; Private Maternity Hospital	England.
Feb., 1918	912	Harding, Mrs. Ellen Maud (Newell)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	251 Jackson Street, Petone.
Jan., 1911†	330	Harkness, Sarah A.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Sydney.
Dec., 1920	1202	*Harris, Adah Lillian	Hokianga Hospital	Hospital, Hokitika.
Dec., 1917	901	*Harris, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	
June, 1921	1282	Harris, Anne Rosa	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	"Willowbank," Palmerston North.
Feb., 1915†	684	Harris, Emily E.	Ivy House, Hackney, London, C.M.B. ..	
Oct., 1911†	380	Harris, Mrs. Mary (Wright) ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Henderson, Auckland. (No practising.)
Feb., 1920	1119	Harris, Rosina M.	Maternity Charity Hospital, Plaistow, London	219 Clifford Street, Gisborne.
Aug., 1919	1036	*Harrison, Edith	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	Richmond Avenue, Northcote, Auckland.
Aug., 1911†	319	Harrison, Mary L.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	..
Dec., 1921	1359	Harrison, Trissie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	200 Opawa Road, Christchurch.
July, 1913†	547	*Harrowell, Mrs. Camilla F. (Steele)	Women's Hospital, Carlton, Victoria ..	Fanning Island. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1921	1260	Hartwell, Isabella Frances Jackson	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Dublin, C.M.B.	C/o Mrs. E. Haslett, Moresby Avenue, Waihi.
July, 1920	1142	*Harvey, Beatrice M	McHardy Hospital, Napier	Rural Delivery, Taupiri.
Jan., 1910	245	Harvey, Mrs. Katrina	Midwives' Club, London, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Private Hospital, Victoria Street, Hawera.
Jan., 1910	264	Haste, Frances Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	137 Kilmore Street, Christchurch.
Sept., 1920	1179	*Hatch, Mrs. Isabella	Whitechapel Infirmary, London E., C.M.B.	6 Dillworth Terrace, Parnell, Auckland.
Jan., 1908†	144	Havers, Mrs. C.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	42 Lytton Road, Gisborne.
July, 1918	971	Hawke, Mrs. Maggie (Watt) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	82 Janet Street, Invercargill. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1912†	384	*Hawkes, Jessie C.	London Hospital	(Not found.)
April, 1913†	508	Hawkes, Florence E.	Queen Charlotte Hospital, London ..	(Not found.)
June, 1907†	118	Hawkins, Mrs. Margaret E. (Richardson)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	16 Onslow Road, Epsom. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1911	400	Haworth, Mrs. Beryl (Turton) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Halcombe. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1906	83	Hay, Helen	St. Mary's, Otahuhu; State Midwifery Examination, 1906	Prospect House, Private Hospital, St. David Street, Dunedin.
Dec., 1905†	38	Healey, Edith	Maternity Hospital, Aberdeen ..	(Not found.)
Nov., 1920	1185	*Heany, Florence M.	General Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth, London E.C., C.M.B.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
Dec., 1921	1380	Hearfield, Elizabeth E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	C/o Mrs. M. Stevenson, 352 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
June, 1908	165	Heatley, L. M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Sonoma," Seymour Road, Elsternwick, Melbourne, Victoria. (Not practising.)
May, 1908†	149	Heaton, G. H.	Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B. ..	Auckland.
July, 1918†	955	Henderson, Maude Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not practising.)
July, 1920	1168	Hendry, Alice	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	..
Sept., 1912†	458	Henry, Mrs. Ada L.	St. Mary's Hospital and Salford Lying-in Hospital, Manchester	South Africa.
Sept., 1919	1061	Hepenstall, Mrs. Margaret ..	Coombe Hospital, Dublin	(Not found.)
July, 1915	725	Hercus, Mrs. Marion R. (Gilmour)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	129 York Place, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1910	277	*Hetherington, Sarah J.	London Hospital Training School for Midwives, C.M.B.	11 Grove Road, Kelburn, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1911†	321	*Hetley, Annette	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Rostrevor," Private Hospital, Gisborne.
Sept., 1921	1330	*Hewetson, Katherine Milligan ..	Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Rotten Row, Glasgow, C.M.B.	McHardy Home, Napier.
Dec., 1920	1229	Higgie, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	C/o Porter Bros., Tokoit, Milton.
Aug., 1914	637	Higgs, Ada Rachel	Queen Charlotte Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Nurses' Club, 104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
Aug., 1919	1024	Hight, Bertha Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not practising.)
July, 1918	956	Hight, Elsie Louisa	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Greymouth.
May, 1912	418	Hill, Mrs. Sarah A.	Jessop Hospital, Sheffield, C.M.B. ..	"Euroa," Private Hospital, Ponsonby Road, Auckland.
July, 1917	866	Hinchey, Mrs. Annie Isabella ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Private Hospital, Gore.
Dec., 1921	1350	Hingston, Inez W.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
May, 1920	1127	Hinks, Elsie K.	Plaistow Training-home and Hospital, London E., C.M.B.	..

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
 † Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1906†	48	Hitchcock, Mrs. A. J.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	C/o Mrs. Hooper, Hobson Street, Auckland.
July, 1913	546	Hoar, Mrs. Blanche (Lyons)	Alexandra Home, Wellington	England.
July, 1918	950	Hoban, Catherine E. M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Arawa Private Hospital, Ashburton.
June, 1921	1276	Hobson, Mary	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital	Hillsboro Terrace, Hamilton.
July, 1920	1155	*Hoddinett, Mrs. Elizabeth (Smailes)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Remuera, Auckland.
Mar., 1914	585	Hodges, Nellie	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	368 River Road, Avonside, Christchurch.
Jan., 1915	672	Hodgetts, Ella C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	2 Bank Street, Mount Eden.
Aug., 1919	1043	*Hogwood, Hilda B.	Whangarei Hospital	Private Hospital, Kaikohe.
April, 1914	539	Holdsworth, Ivy D.	Rossmann House, Acton, London, C.M.B.	Waiuta.
Sept., 1905	31	*Holford, Alice H.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
July, 1917	875	Hollebone, Mrs. Julia Beeby	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	82 Gillies Avenue, Epsom.
Oct., 1908†	174	Holliday, Edith J.	East End Lying-in Hospital, L.O.S.	13 Windsor Street, Auckland.
May, 1921	1266	Holmes, Lily Isabel	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane, A.T.N.A.	C/o Rev. M. C. Finch, Congregational Manse, Gore.
July, 1920	1135	Holmes, Margaret R.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	195 Dominion Road, Auckland.
June, 1909	226	Homer, Esther	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	13 Windsor Street, Parnell.
Mar., 1911	335	Honeyfield, Clara	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	27 Arlington Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1913†	464	Honore, Mrs. Hilda K. (Andersen)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Kapanui, Taranaki. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1919	1014	Hooper, Challis	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
Dec., 1920	1213	Horn, Mrs. Bertha	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Scotland.
Jan., 1910†	244	Horrax, Mrs. (Corkill)	St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester, C.M.B.	35 Wairoa Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
June, 1916	798	Hosie, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Napier.
Mar., 1919†	903	Hovell, Annie L.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Otaki Sanatorium, Otaki.
Jan., 1913†	475	*Howatson, Frances	Alexandra Home, Wellington	9 Sealy Road, Napier.
July, 1912	434	Howell, Agnes D.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	
Feb., 1919	976	Howie, Annie	Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital	387 Wilson's Road, Sydenham, Christchurch.
Aug., 1910	301	Howson, Elizabeth Harriett	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	518 Lincoln Road, Christchurch.
Dec., 1917	902	Howson, Lucy May	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	St. Mary's Home, Otahuhu.
Feb., 1917	826	Hughes, Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	
Dec., 1919	1085	*Hughes, Myrtle A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Hospital, Gisborne.
July, 1912†	452	Hulme, Mrs. Ruby W.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	"Raheny," Princess Street, Cambridge.
Feb., 1918†	913	Humphrey, Mrs. H. M. Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	5 High Street, Petone.
Mar., 1919†	1011	*Humphreys, Helena	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Patonga, Hokianga.
Feb., 1909†	204	Humphries, Mrs. L. L.	L.O.S. and C.M.B.	Tiakitahuna Post-office.
Aug., 1914†	635	Hunt, Mrs. Mabel J. (Denholme)	Women's Hospital, Sydney	C/o Private Hospital, Wai-pawa.
Jan., 1909	189	*Hunter, Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Queen Mary Hospital, Ham-mer.
May, 1916†	773	*Hunter, Eva M.	Victoria Home, Cheltenham, England, C.M.B., L.O.S. (Queen's Nurse)	Australia.
July, 1911	367	*Hurst, Beatrice	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Private Hospital, Colling-wood Street, Nelson.
June, 1921	1300	Hutchins, Martha	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Wood-ville
April, 1906†	57	Hyatt, Gertrude	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney	Wellington.
Dec., 1915†	733	Hynes, Vera V.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	
Dec., 1919	1084	*Ibbetson, Ella E. S.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	
July, 1915†	705	Ihle, Louisa Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	36 Roxburgh Street, Wel-lington.
June, 1908†	153	Impey, Theresa	Women's Hospital, Sydney	11 Liverpool Street, Auck-land.
Mar., 1906	50	*Inglis, Helen Clyde	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	St. Helens Hospital, Wel-lington. (Matron.)
Jan., 1921	1247	Inglis, Jessica	King Edward Hospital, Subiaco, West Australia, A.T.N.A.	"Whitiora," Hamilton Road, Cambridge.
July, 1915	707	Innes-Jones, Kathleen Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	C/o Rev. Innes-Jones, Roseneath, Wellington.
July, 1918†	926	Irwin, Mrs. Adeline Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	89 Rowera Parade, Rich-mond, Melbourne, Aus-tralia.
July, 1918	969	Isbister, Margaret Copland	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Dunedin.
May, 1908†	150	*Ivey, Isabel	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Australia.
July, 1913	527	Jack, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	35 Pitt Street, Wanganui.
Oct., 1910	340	*Jack, Mrs. Mary W. (Hardy)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	1 Miller's Terrace, Lyttel-ton.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
 † Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1913	539	*Jackson, Catherine E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Awakino Road, Te Kuiti.
July, 1913	531	Jakeman, Ethel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	C/o R. Haigh, Aubrey Street, Whangarei.
Dec., 1915†	749	James, Annie I.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	..
Mar., 1908†	146	James, Jessie	L.O.S. and C.M.B. certificate	..
Mar., 1914	593	Jamieson, Margaret	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Waikawa Road, Picton.
Dec., 1915	758	*Jarrett, J. M.	Newcastle-on-Tyne Lying-in Hospital	Native Health Nurse, Te Kaha.
Aug., 1921	1321	*Jarvis, Minnie A.	Cheltenham District Nursing Association, England	C/o Y.W.C.A., Christchurch.
Feb., 1917†	840	Jefferson, F. A.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	..
June, 1921	1283	Jeffreys, Mrs. Ada Mary	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	..
Jan., 1912†	494	*Jenkins, Constance	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	School Nurse, Wanganui.
Mar., 1919	979	Jenkins, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
Jan., 1913†	482	Jennings, Mrs. R. M. E. (Brewer)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919†	1081	Jensen, Winifred P.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	..
Dec., 1920	1227	*Jesson, Bessie Ann	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Patearoa, Central Otago.
April, 1911†	343	Jessop, Mary E.	St. Margaret's Hospital, Peckham, London, C.M.B., 1910	(Not found.)
Jan., 1912†	402	Johansen, Mrs. Hannah S. (Stenberg)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	"Tiraki," Dannevirke.
Dec., 1915	753	Johnson, Mrs. Annie B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	4 Church Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
Dec., 1917	905	*Johnson, Clara Maude	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Maternity Hospital, Rangiora.
July, 1911	370	Johnson, Ethel Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	16 Bealey Street, St. Albans.
Dec., 1919	1117	*Johnston, Annie I.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Craig Lea, Upper Tutaenui, Marton.
July, 1917†	859	Johnston, Jessie A.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin.
Dec., 1920	1222	Johnstone, Ethel	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	51 Beckford Road, St. Albans, Christchurch.
June, 1916†	788	Johnstone, Joan	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	9 Marine Parade, Herne Bay, Auckland.
Feb., 1917†	822	Johnstone, Mrs. Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Box 103, Fairlie.
Dec., 1919	1116	Jones, Adeline V.	Naseby Hospital	..
July, 1920	1152	*Jones, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
Jan., 1908	142	Jones, Mrs. Annie (Jenkins)	Women's Hospital, Sydney	(Not found.)
June, 1908	160	*Jones, Caroline	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Shakespeare Road, Napier.
June, 1921	1303	*Jones, Dulas	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Nurses' Home, Christchurch Hospital.
Dec., 1921	1363	Jones, Emma M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	..
Sept., 1913†	551	Jones, Margaret Amelia	McKellar Maternity Hospital	(Not found.)
Jan., 1915	673	Jones, Margaret E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1375	Jones, Marion	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
Oct., 1913†	553	Jones, Mrs. S. M. (Longley)	Belfast Maternity Hospital	(Not found.)
June, 1921	1290	*Jordan, Annie	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	C/o "Riverlea," Private Hospital, Hamilton.
Jan., 1909†	201	Joseph, Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	(Not found.)
June, 1921	1293	*Julius, Elsie L. M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington (passed first)	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
Dec., 1919	1103	*Kane, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Addison's, Westport.
Jan., 1913†	491	Kaye, Mrs. Violet (Wilson)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Mosgiel.
Dec., 1915	732	Kearns, Agnes M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	93 Fitzherbert Street, Palmerston North.
Feb., 1917	833	Keay, Mrs. Eliza J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Owen's Street, Epsom, Auckland.
Dec., 1920	1228	Keen, Ethel Lily	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Oakley, Raupo.
Mar., 1919	983	Keightley, Nellie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Patea.
Mar., 1919	984	*Kelliher, Mollie Aloysius	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim.
June, 1916	782	Kelly, Ellen Grace	Alexandra Home, Wellington	C/o J. Gibson, Winchester Street, Levin.
Dec., 1919	1074	Kelly, Isobel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
June, 1908	155	Kelly, Kate	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Cottage Hospital, Whangaroa.
July, 1912	427	*Kelly, Leonora Flight	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Public Hospital, Patea.
Dec., 1915	750	*Kelly, Ruby Izetta	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	101 Grange Road, Mount Eden.
Aug., 1919	1045	*Kelly, Violet A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	C/o Mrs. Essex, Grey Street, Palmerston North.
June, 1909†	225	Kemp, Emilie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Honolulu.
Dec., 1919	1075	Kemp, Mrs. Hilda A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	18 Buchanan Street, Devonport.
Aug., 1919	1053	Kendall, Beatrice M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	"Arawa" Hospital, Ashburton.
Dec., 1921	1356	*Kennair, Lillian	Oxford Hospital, Christchurch	Kaikoura, Marlborough.
Jan., 1913†	492	Kennedy, Mrs. Ethel (Michel)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	(Not found.)

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
current year.
the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during
the register.
† Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued*.

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1920	1216	Kennedy, Helen	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
June, 1909	218	Kennedy, Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	C/o Mrs. Dixon, 88 Marine Parade, Napier.
Sept., 1913†	550	*Kennett, Winifred	Birkenhead Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.	Tokomaru Bay.
Mar., 1906	46	*Kerr, Agnes D.	Lond. Obst. Soc. certificate .. ..	.. ..
June, 1908	154	Kerr, Marion Coutts	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Private Hospital, 10 Park Avenue, Auckland.
May, 1914	601	Kerr, Mrs. Mary Jane	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, C.M.B.	106 Park Road, Auckland.
June, 1921	1281	*Keyte, Alice	Essex Home, Christchurch	Hospital, Christchurch.
July, 1920	1138	*Keyte, Bessie	Whangarei Hospital	Cambridge.
May, 1905	16	Kibblewhite, Mrs. A. E.	Eden Hospital, Calcutta	60 Aln Street, Oamaru. (Not practising.)
July, 1918†	936	Kidd, Sophia	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Aug., 1910†	293	Kimber, Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not found.)
Oct., 1906†	81	Kinder, Mrs. Helen (Taylor)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Gisborne. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1914	652	King, Beatrice Annie.. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	12 Elm Grove, off Fitzgerald Avenue, Linwood.
July, 1915	721	King, Eileen P.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
June, 1907	110	King, J. M. S.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Private Hospital, Timaru.
July, 1913	524	King, Susannah E. M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	46 Woodlands Street, Timaru.
June, 1909†	231	King, Mrs. (Hamson).. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	(Not found.)
June, 1915	694	Kitcat, Mrs. Elizabeth Mary	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	St. Stephen's Vicarage, Marton
May, 1921	1268	*Kitto, Susan	Clapham School of Midwifery, London, C.M.B.	Matron, Greymouth Hospital.
Oct., 1906†	78	*Klem, Annie M.	Queen's Home, Adelaide	Adelaide, South Australia.
July, 1920	1144	*Knight, Enid P.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.. ..	Health Nurse, Te Karaka.
July, 1913†	517	Knott, Elizabeth V. R.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	(Not found.)
July, 1920	1148	Knowles, Mrs. Rachel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, 23 Albert Street, Palmerston North.
June, 1909	222	Knowles, Mrs. Sarah	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	151 Victoria Road, Devonport.
Nov., 1908	175	Kristensen, Mrs. Kirsten	Lying-in Hospital, Copenhagen	Private Hospital, 97 Bailey Street, Feilding.
July, 1912	449	*Kummer, Gertrude	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	C/o C. Holmwood, Esq., Bushcroft, Masterton. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1914	644	*La Fontaine, Hannah Maury	Queen Charlotte Hospital, C.M.B.	Hospital, Aitutaki, Cook Islands.
May, 1907	106	*Laing, Mrs. Edith	Women's Hospital, Sydney	52 Jackson Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1917†	832	Laird, Maggie McAlpine	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	(Not found.)
July, 1917	855	Lake, Mrs. Laurie (Anderson)	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Waikawa Station Private Bag, Opotiki.
July, 1913	526	*Lambert, Rowena A.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	The Cove, North-east Harbour, Dunedin.
Dec., 1921	1364	Lamberton, Mrs. Deborah	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Hastings.
Dec., 1915†	748	Landreth, Mrs. Cecily (Fraser)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1077	*Lane, Margaret H.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	England.
April, 1910†	281	Latchmore, Mrs. Jean	City of London Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. .. ..	.. ..
Jan., 1915†	674	Lathan, Mrs. Jean (Burnside)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	108 Peterborough Street, Christchurch.
Aug., 1919	1052	Leach, Ruth H.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Wakatū, Nelson.
Mar., 1919†	1012	Le Cornu, Ellen M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Nurses' Club, 1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
July, 1917	832	Ledger, Nancy Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Ormond Road, Gisborne.
Nov., 1921	1343	*Leed, Marjorie	Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, Scotland	District Nurse, Uruti.
Dec., 1919†	1065	Leeden, Mrs. Hannah.. ..	Essex County Midwifery and Cottage Nursing Association, Leytonstone, London	Gordon Road, Mōsgiel, Otago.
Jan., 1906	43	Leslie, Ethel Maud	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Private Hospital, Bryce Street, Hamilton.
Aug., 1910	299	Lett, Mrs. Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	9 Clarence Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
June, 1907	111	Liddell, Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Otautau, Otago.
Jan., 1910	248	*Lilly, Mrs. (Diack)	Medical School Hospital, Dunedin	Naseby. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1922	1411	*Lines, Nellie E.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Wai-iti, Nelson.
June, 1912	424	Lings, Mrs. Grace E. (Brigham)	Maternity Hospital, Birmingham, C.M.B.	Hinuera, Waikato.
Mar., 1921	1422	Linklater, Mrs. Olive Gertrude Maude	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby	C/o Hospital, Wellington.
June, 1908	158	*Linton, Muriel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, 137 Broad Street, Palmerston North.
Sept., 1919	1064	*Little, Mrs. Alice	Helena Hospital, Military Station, Shorncliffe, Kent, England	14 View Street, Burke's, Dunedin.
Aug., 1919	1060	*Little, Mabel	Alexandra Home, Wellington	C/o Malvern Maternity Home, Ashburton.
July, 1918†	927	Lloyd, Ettie.. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	3 Breakwater Road, Napier,

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
current year.† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.
‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1915	714	Locke, Amy Sarah	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, New Plymouth.
Jan., 1911†	322	Lockhead, Mrs. Ethel (McLachlan)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Rakaia.
June, 1916†	779	Lodge, Mrs. Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Aug., 1919	1054	Lodge, Ruby	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	100 Osborne Street, Linwood, Christchurch.
July, 1915	696	*Logan, May Robertson	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	C/o A. L. Logan, Holdsworth Road, New Plymouth.
Jan., 1912†	407	*Lones, Mrs. Helen B.. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Australia.
Feb., 1917	282	*Lord, Corbetta G.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Hospital, Waihi.
June, 1908†	161	Lorimer, Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	C/o Mrs. J. Doig, Chertsey.
Mar., 1910†	279	Lovell, Mrs. A. G.	L.O.S., C.M.B.	Lucerne Road, Remuera.
Nov., 1921	1344	*Lowe, Mrs. Matilda Mary	King's Norton Union Infirmary, Birmingham	29 Windmill Road, Mount Eden.
Mar., 1916†	102	*Ludwig, Celeste	L.O.S. and C.M.B. certificates	12 St. Cross Road, Winchester, Hants, England.
Aug., 1910	311	Luke, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
Oct., 1911	378	Lynn, Mrs. Eleanor	National Lying-in Hospital, Dublin ..	107 Overtoun Terrace, Wellington.
April, 1916	766	Lyon, Mrs. Lydia A. (Maine)	Queen Charlotte Hospital, C.M.B. .. ..	..
July, 1913	546	Lyons, Blanche	Alexandra Home, Wellington	57 Essex Street, Masterton.
July, 1920	1165	Macale, Emma	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	7 Duncan Street, Dunedin.
July, 1918	942	Macdonald, Edith May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	"Sunny Brae," Private Hospital, Erucera Street, Rotorua.
May, 1905†	15	Macdonald, Mrs. Jean	Home Training School, Sydney	212 The Terrace, Wellington. (Not practising.)
June, 1921	1310	*Macdonald, Lena Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Karitane Harris Hospital, Dunedin.
May, 1906†	66	Macdonald, Mary	Clapham School of Midwifery, L.O.S., C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Dec., 1914	648	Macdonald, Mrs. Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	8 Sussex Street, Grey Lynn.
Jan., 1908	139	*Macdonald, Rose	Forth Street Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Matron, Hospital, Napier.
April, 1913†	509	Macdonald, Victoria B.	Royal Maternity Charity, London, C.M.B.	..
Jan., 1908†	143	*Macfie, Ethel	Brighton Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	68 Wilson Street, Wanganui.
July, 1917	876	Mackay, Mrs. Jennie (Gane)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	(Not practising.)
Mar., 1919	998	Macken, Lynda Violet	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Santa Cruz," 99 Carlton Mill Road, Christchurch.
June, 1921	1292	*MacKenzie, Barbara Ann	Alexandra Home, Wellington.. ..	C/o General Delivery, G.P.O., San Francisco.
Mar., 1919†	996	MacKenzie, Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
April, 1905†	11	MacKenzie, Mary K.	Glasgow Maternity Hospital	Wellington.
April, 1913	507	*Maclachlan, Mrs. Lucy (Hudson)	Carlton Union Workhouse, Manchester, C.M.B.	17 Matheson Street, Wanganui.
July, 1914	612	*Maclean, Annie L. (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	26 Erua Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
Dec., 1914	645	*Maclean, Christian F. G.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	1 Oxford Street, Palmerston North.
..	103	*Maclean, H. (R.R.C.), (Florence Nightingale medal)	L.O.S. and C.M.B.	Health Department, Wellington.
Jan., 1911	392	*Maclean, Mrs. J. (Kennedy)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	Masterton. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1911†	381	Maclean, Mrs. Maria E.	City of London Lying-in Hospital ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1913	473	*MacLean, Vida M. K. (R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	290 Willis Street, Wellington.
Feb., 1918	914	MacMillan, Mrs. Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Taumarunui.
May, 1916†	771	Macpherson, Eliza G.	Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot, C.M.B.	Opotiki.
Dec., 1921	1385	Maddren, Flora May	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.. ..	C/o Mrs. Dement, Maitai Bank, Nelson.
Dec., 1915	752	Manchurch, Mrs. Charlotte (Joyce)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Matangi. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1917†	898	*Mander, Mrs. Margaret (McWhinney)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	..
Dec., 1916†	734	*Manins, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	10 Wright Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1919†	1108	Manning, Grace	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin; Essex Home, Christchurch	(Not found.)
Mar., 1913	503	Manning, Mrs. Mary	Cork Lying-in Hospital	Roberton Road, Avondale.
April, 1914	596	Markham, Mrs. Margaret (Braidwood)	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Private Hospital, Turua, Thames.
Dec., 1906†	55	Marples, Mrs. (Purcell)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Shanghai, China.
Jan., 1911†	316	Marryatt, Charlotte	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Private Hospital, Milton.
Dec., 1921	1348	Marsden, Katrine B.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	C/o Malvern Maternity Hospital, Cox Street, Ashburton.
Oct., 1913	554	*Marshall, Lilian	City of London Lying-in Hospital, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Cameron Road, Tenth Avenue, Tauranga.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
current year.

† Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Mar., 1919	1021	Martin, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Plunket Rooms, Municipal Buildings, Hastings.
Mar., 1914	576	Martin, Alice L. G.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	"Emsworth," Trentham.
Jan., 1910†	275	Martin, Mrs. Catherine	Private Hospital for Women, Wellington	(Not found.)
Dec., 1920	1238	*Martin, Cecilia E.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Health Nurse, Wairoa.
Dec., 1919	1107	Maskew, Constance	Essex Home, Christchurch ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
Mar., 1919†	1001	Mason, Mrs. Phyllis (Birt)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Waikiekie.
Aug., 1919	1041	Massicks, Mrs. Nan	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	.. ..
June, 1907†	115	Masters, Mrs. Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1907	134	Matheson, Mrs. Nora (McAllum)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	.. ..
Feb., 1917	817	Matheson, Helen D.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Tawa Street, Te Kuiti.
June, 1908	162	Mathieson, Mrs. Annie	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	315 King Edward Street, South Dunedin.
July, 1911†	371	Maud, Annie	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	(Not found.)
Jan., 1912†	393	*McAllum, Elsie M. (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	141 Buller Street, New Plymouth.
Aug., 1919†	1055	McAlpine, Catherine	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	169 York Place, Dunedin.
Jan., 1910	262	*McArthur, Susan	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, Chester Street, Timaru.
Jan., 1915†	678	McBride, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1099	McCallum, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	259 Cashel Street, Christchurch.
Aug., 1919	1050	*McClea, Nell M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	41 Warrington Street, Christchurch.
July, 1911†	364	McClusky, Mrs. (Cooper)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	5 Adams Street, Brooklyn.
Dec., 1920	1210	McConochie, Lucy	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
April, 1921	1261	*McCotter, Lucy	Combe Hospital, Dublin, C.M.B. ..	Private Hospital, Commercial Road, Helensville.
July, 1920	1136	McCrae, Nora	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	.. ..
June, 1916	784	McDonald, Elizabeth A.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	127 Nelson Crescent, Napier.
July, 1917†	867	McDonald, Elizabeth J.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Forty Trees, Winton, Southland.
Mar., 1914†	586	McDonald, Eva	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	.. ..
July, 1917†	853	McDonald, Evelyn C.	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	33 Jackson Road, Fendalton, Christchurch.
Mar., 1911	336	McDonald, Fanny	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Taumarunui.
Dec., 1919	1067	McDonald, Jessie M.	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane, Queensland	"Wharewitu," Dannevirke.
Mar., 1919	987	McDonald, Mrs. L.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Longueville, Lone Cove Road, Sydney.
Mar., 1919	1005	McDonald, Minnie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	127 Nelson Crescent, Napier South.
July, 1914†	617	McFadden, Rubina	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Mar., 1912	414	*McGann, Susannah J. (A.R.R.C.)	Lady Musgrave Hospital for Women, Maryborough, Queensland	C/o J. Mullahey, Armidale, New South Wales
Feb., 1922	1413	McGibbon, Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	.. ..
Dec., 1915	649	*McGinley, Josephine S.	Mangonui Hospital	Hospital, Waipukurau.
Aug., 1920	1173	*McHugh, Ella A. M.	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, N.S.W.	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
July, 1917†	878	McIlwraith, Eleanor E.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Mercury Bay.
Jan., 1910	274	McIlwrick, Ellen C.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"Wairongomai," Feathers-ton.
Mar., 1919	1003	McInnes, Mrs. Elizabeth N. (Tressidder)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Forest Lake Road, Frankton.
July, 1913†	528	McIntosh, Alice Marion	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	29 Victoria Street, Masterton.
Sept., 1906	75	*McIver, Mrs. Amy F.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	District Nurse, Seddon.
Aug., 1915	729	McKay, Mrs. Catherine	Glasgow Maternity Hospital ..	.. ..
Aug., 1919	1039	McKay, Ellen F.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	.. ..
Aug., 1905	21	McKay, Marion Mrs. (Maxwell)	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	River Road, Ngaruawahia.
June, 1916	778	McKee, Dorothy Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	C/o Mrs. Nicol, Shearman Street, Waimate.
Dec., 1907	125	McKenzie, Edith M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Wellington. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1921	1388	McKenzie, Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	.. ..
April, 1911	342	McKenzie-Rawlinson, Mrs. Alice	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane ..	Private Hospital, 26 Albany Road, Ponsonby.
July, 1917	857	McKinnon, Mrs. Jane	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	.. ..
June, 1921	1287	McLachlan, Marie Elizabeth	Salvation Army Hospital, Wellington ..	.. ..
Dec., 1907†	124	McLachlan, Mrs. (Hall)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Blenheim. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	259	McLaren, Elizabeth A.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Auckland.
Jan., 1912	405	McLean, Mrs. Gladys	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Stratford.
July, 1918†	963	McLean, Wilhelmina	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	.. ..
June, 1921	1291	*McLeod, Isobel	Whangarei Hospital	District Nurse, Waipu.
Jan., 1910	251	*McLeod, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Pukeora Sanatorium, Waipukurau.
July, 1915	701	*McLoghry, Lilian	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	San Francisco.
Aug., 1919	1058	McMillan, Sarah G.	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	C/o Mrs. Binning, Broadway, Miramar, Wellington.
Jan., 1913†	471	McNab, Mrs. Jeannie (Cole)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	30 Hogg Crescent, Masterton.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1913†	516	McNab, Mrs. Margaret (Gomm)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
Aug., 1914	636	*McNab, Margaret M. ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital ..	..
June, 1914 †	290	*McNab, Matilda ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital ..	..
July, 1920	1159	*McNamara, Laura J. ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Matata, Bay of Plenty.
July, 1909†	234	McNeil, Martha J. ..	St. Clement's Midwifery and Maternity Training School, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
Jan., 1915	658	McNeill, Lucy J. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	"Oreti," Cameron Road, Napier.
Feb., 1917	818	*McNicol, Marion ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Apia Hospital, Samoa.
Dec., 1921	1368	McQuire, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	..
Mar., 1914†	568	McShane, Esther ..	Queen's Home, Adelaide ..	..
Dec., 1907†	133	McWhinnie, Sara ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1917†	894	McWhirter, Sarah Isabel ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
July, 1918	961	*McWilliam, Muriel ..	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	300 Avenue Road, Hastings.
June, 1921	1308	*Maxwell, Margaret ..	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim ..	..
June, 1921	1288	Meaclem, Matilda Margaret ..	McHardy Home, Napier ..	133 Nelson Crescent, Napier.
June, 1908†	151	Meadows, Adelaide ..	Maternity, Charity, and District Nurses' Home, Plaistow, London ..	..
July, 1920	1161	*Mence, Effie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch (passed first)	Hospital, Waikari, Canterbury.
Aug., 1921	1323	Mercer, Mrs. Alice E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	"Nokenoke," Pollen Street, Thames.
Mar., 1919	1020	Mercer, Ethel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	337 Cambridge Terrace, Christchurch.
July, 1918	958	Mercer, Georgina ..	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, 111 Alexandra Crescent, Hastings.
Dec., 1915	745	*Mercer, Jessie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Mar., 1914	588	Meredith, Mrs. Annie J. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Papaiti, via Aramoho, Wanganui.
Aug., 1905	28	Merlet, Adela ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	"Taruna," Vogel Street, Greytown.
July, 1918†	929	Middleton, Mrs. Janet (Bartie)..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Gisborne.
July, 1918	957	*Miles, Lucy ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, 46 Beresford Street, New Brighton, Christchurch.
April, 1905†	8	Millburn, Dorothy ..	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, L.O.S. ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1912†	406	Miller, Lilian ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, c/o F. S. Greenshields, 9 Glen Road, Kelburn.
July, 1913	540	*Miller, Margaret Jessie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Portobello, Dunedin.
July, 1918	970	Miller, Sarah ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
June, 1913†	511	Mills, Mary Klyne ..	Brighton Hove Hospital, C.M.B. ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1071	Milne, Georgina ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
July, 1917	848	Minogue, Mary A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Nurses' Home, Cumberland Street, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1912	435	*Mirams, Ruth J. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	District Health Office, Auckland.
July, 1918†	937	Mitchell, Ada ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Queen Street, Dannevirke.
Feb., 1914	565	Mitchell, Mrs. Agnes ..	Whitechapel Infirmary, C.M.B. ..	3 Owens Street, Yarraville, Victoria.
Mar., 1919	1007	*Mitchell, Alexandra ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Hospital, Whangarei.
Sept., 1909†	239	*Mitchell, Mrs. Beatrice (Brooks) (A.R.R.C.) ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	"Ngaturi," Fordell, Wanganui. (Not practising.)
July, 1913	543	Mitchell, Esther A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
Mar., 1914	579	*Mitchell, Maud ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Masseuse, Wellington Hospital. (Not practising.)
July 1918	968	Mitchell, Naomi Leah ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Jan., 1913†	479	Mitchell, Sophia J. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Wanganui.
Jan., 1909†	197	Mitchell, Mrs. (Gault) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Scotland. (Not found.)
July, 1917	874	Moon, Emily M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	5 Havelock Street, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1915	760	Moon, Mrs. J. R. (McFarlane) ..	Glasgow Maternity Hospital ..	Te Uku, via Hamilton. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1907†	96	*Moore, Alice M. ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Pambulla Hospital, New South Wales.
Mar., 1922	1424	Moore, Amelia Rachel ..	Kawakawa and Whangarei Hospitals ..	C/o Mr. R. Hall, "Ulster," Tutaneke Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Mar., 1908†	147	Moore, Mrs. (Hales) ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	(Not found.)
July, 1913	522	*Moore, Janet A. (A.R.R.C.) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Hospital, Hamilton.
July, 1914†	609	Moore, Matilda ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	..
July, 1917†	884	Morgan, Elizabeth ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
July, 1913	515	Morgan, Gertrude E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, Bata Street, Inglewood, Taranaki.
July, 1912	432	*Morgan, Harriette ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Massage Department, Rutland Street, Auckland. (Not practising.)

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
 † Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.
 ‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.
 ‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1917†	896	Morgan, Janet	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Alexandra Home, Wellington.
Aug., 1921	1324	*Morgan, Mary Woodward	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney, A.T.N.A	278 Willis Street, Wellington.
July, 1911	368	Morley, Lily	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Kaikoura.
Dec., 1910	314	*Morley, Sara Elizabeth (A.R.R.C.)	L.O.S., C.M.B.	England.
Mar., 1905†	5	Morpeth, Anne Theresa	Women's Hospital, Sydney	"Gondee," Turner Avenue, Haverfield, Sydney.
June, 1916†	783	Morris, Mrs. Jessie M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	(Not found.)
Jan., 1913†	486	Morris, Mrs. Mabel E. (Knight)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Fairlie.
June, 1907†	108	Morris, Mrs. Mary	Women's Hospital, Sydney	New South Wales.
Jan., 1911	325	*Morris, Mrs. Myra (Dickinson)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Somerset Street, Grahams-town, South Africa.
Mar., 1905†	49	*Morrison, Ada	Lond. Obst. Soc. certificate	Takapuna.
July, 1917†	854	Morton, Amelia Janey	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	108 Mary Street, Invercargill.
Dec., 1919	1113	Mosley, Margaret G.	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	..
Mar., 1921	1423	Mourant, Mrs. Grace	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
July, 1905	24	Mowbray, Grace	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Waikanae.
June, 1921	1289	Moyle, Lilian J.	Salvation Army Home, Napier	..
Dec., 1919	1118	*Muir, Agnes	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	23 Venus Street, Georgetown, Invercargill.
Jan., 1922	1400	Mulcock, Alice Rubina	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	84 Lincoln Road, Spreydon, Christchurch.
Dec., 1920	1237	Mulhare, Mrs. Louisa	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	..
Mar., 1915	685	Mullan, Mary A. T.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	19 Kelvin Road, Invercargill.
July, 1914	606	*Mullooly, Mrs. Gertrude E. (Houghton)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	O k a r a e Station, Lottin Point, East Coast. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	247	*Mulville, Esther	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Johannesburg
June, 1908	157	*Mundy, Mrs. Priscilla (Hames)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Russell, Bay of Islands.
Feb., 1913	497	Munn, Mrs. Helena E.	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, 11 Malvern Road, Morningside.
July, 1918	922	Munn, Mrs. Ida Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	41 Milton Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
July, 1915	716	*Munro, Isabella	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	C/o Private Hospital, Fairlie.
July, 1918†	928	Munro, Mrs. Margaret Ann Ivy	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	..
Dec., 1907	123	Murdoch, Mrs. Edith L. (Babington)	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, L.O.S., C.M.B.	St. Mary's Home, Napier.
Sept., 1908	170	Murphy, C. E.	Brighton Hospital for Women and Children	Private Hospital, 128 Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1922	1395	Murray, Brida	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	..
Oct., 1920	1184	*Murray, Esther	Eastern District Hospital, Glasgow, C.M.B.	The Hospital, Denniston.
June, 1921	1296	Murray, Conah E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	..
Oct., 1912†	459	*Myers, Mary	New Infirmary, Burnley, Lancashire	District Nurse, Whangamomona.
June, 1916	794	*Naera Ngapori	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Native District Nurse, Tolaga Bay.
Dec. 1920	1244	Nairn, Ethel Boyd	Salvation Army Hospital, Wellington	263 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
July, 1915	702	Nairn, Margaret J.	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	24 Campbell Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
Dec., 1919	1068	Nash, Mrs. Evelyn V.	Maternity Cottage Hospital, Bristol	23 Bayfield Road, Herne Bay.
July, 1911	360	Naumann, Mrs. Ina	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	St. Helens District Midwife, Rotorua.
Aug., 1909	237	*Naylor, Mrs. Mary F. (Swinburne)	Union Infirmary, West Hartlepool, C.M.B.	Te Rapa, Waikato. (Not practising.)
July, 1914	620	*Neal, Mary S.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	..
July, 1908†	280	Neale, E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not found.)
Aug., 1919	1030	*Neilson, Nettie	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Hospital, Cromwell.
Aug., 1919	1027	Neilson, Annie E.	Essex Home, Christchurch	14 William Street, Christchurch.
Dec., 1921	1362	Nelson, Doris	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	..
Sept., 1920	1176	Nelson, Kate	District Nurses' Home, Plaistow, London	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
Dec., 1907†	122	Newall, Lavinia	Women's Hospital, Sydney	C/o A. T. Craig, Esq., 10 Marine Parade, Herne Bay, Auckland.
Dec., 1907†	132	Newell, Georgina Emma	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	C/o Mrs. Lowe, Tinwald, Ashburton.
Dec., 1915†	756	Newman, Mrs. Gertrude Lily	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	37 Lawrence Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
Aug., 1910	297	*Newman, Harriet E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
June, 1921	1280	Newman, Rosina Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	..
Sept., 1921	1326	Nice, Mrs. Margaret	Jessop Hospital, Sheffield, England, C.M.B.	31 McFarlane Street, Wellington.
July, 1917†	872	Nicholas, Muriel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	43 Wanganui Avenue, Herne Bay.
July, 1912	436	*Nickless, Ada N.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Napier.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses current year.

† Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Jan., 1913	469	Nisbet, Margaret .. .	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Wellington Street, Opotiki.
Feb., 1900†	208	Nixon, Mrs. M. P. .. .	York Lying-in Hospital, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Grafton Road, Auckland.
Sept., 1916	809	Noake, Frances L. .. .	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston, Tasmania, A.T.N.A.	5 Forth Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
July, 1920	1140	Nock Olive .. .	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	8 Westminster Road, Mount Eden.
July, 1911	359	Nolan, Mrs. Johanna .. .	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Private Hospital, Herriesville, Te Aroha.
Jan., 1909†	200	*Noonan, Kathleen .. .	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	C/o Education Department, Napier. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1909†	196	*Norman, W. B. .. .	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Australia.
April, 1916†	765	Norris, Stella V. .. .	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Australia. (Not found.)
Feb., 1922	1409	Norton, Sarah May .. .	Batchelor Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	..
Dec., 1921	1365	Nott, Gladys W. .. .	Cromwell Hospital .. .	..
Jan., 1912	460	*Nurse, Bertha G. (R.R.C.) .. .	Clapham Maternity Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Hospital, Masterton.
Mar., 1914†	571	*Nutsey, Emily May (A.R.R.C.) .. .	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	C/o G.P.O., Durban, S.A. (Not practising.)
July, 1917	850	*Oakden, Louisa Mary .. .	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Forest Lake Road, Frankton Junction.
Dec., 1920	1201	Oborn, Lilian Isabella .. .	Naseby Hospital .. .	..
June, 1916	799	O'Brien, Ellen Monica .. .	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Westport.
Nov., 1910†	313	*O'Callaghan, Annie .. .	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Whangarei. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1909†	243	*O'Callaghan, Ellen .. .	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Whangarei. (Not practising.)
May, 1912†	420	O'Callaghan, Mrs. Kathleen .. .	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
May, 1916†	772	O'Callaghan, Mary .. .	Women's Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria ..	Whangarei.
Aug., 1913†	548	O'Connor, Mrs. Johanna .. .	Coombe Lying-in Hospital, Dublin ..	(Not found.)
July, 1917	862	Oed, Helen Jane .. .	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	178 Peter Street, Ashburton.
Aug., 1909	235	O'Hagan, Katherine .. .	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	121 Tasman Street, Wellington.
Sept., 1910	283	O'Hagan, Marjory Rose .. .	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	Newton Rd., Auckland.
June, 1914†	605	Old, Mrs. Ada (Roberts) .. .	Monmouthshire Training Institute, C.M.B.	Marton Junction.
April, 1905†	10	*Oliphant, Mrs. Dora (Peiper) .. .	L.O.S. certificate .. .	Curran Street, Ponsonby.
July, 1912†	451	Oliver, Mrs. Dorothy I. (Tennent) .. .	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
June, 1921	1294	Oll, Lily Marie .. .	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	"Uralla," Queen Street, Northcote, Auckland.
June, 1907†	113	*O'Loughlin, Mrs. Sarah (Harkness) .. .	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Christchurch. (Not practising.)
July, 1917†	883	Olsen, Mrs. Wilhelmina .. .	Mangonui Hospital .. .	Putaruru.
Mar., 1921	1257	*O'Neill, Jessie .. .	Lady Bowen Hospital, Brisbane ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
July, 1918	946	*Ongley, Monica .. .	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	District Nurse, Paraparaumu.
Mar., 1919	999	*Opie, Vivienne .. .	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Women's Mission, Ceylon.
Dec., 1914†	655	Orton, Ethel J. .. .	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Newbridge Hill, Bath, England.
June, 1909	217	Osborn, Annie Elizabeth .. .	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	68 Tweed Street, Richmond, Christchurch.
Jan., 1910	250	O'Shea, Alice .. .	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Don Street, Invercargill.
Mar., 1919†	1010	*O'Sullivan, Mary A. .. .	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	Ireland.
Jan., 1906†	45	Oswin, Mrs. (Gill) .. .	L.O.S. certificate .. .	30 Talavera Terrace, Wellington.
Jan., 1922	1408	Overy, Ellice .. .	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	4 York Terrace, Pendarves Street, New Plymouth.
June, 1921	1309	Owen, Kathleen E. .. .	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Masterton.
July, 1921	1317	*Packer, Edith .. .	Kawakawa Hospital .. .	Hokianga Hospital, Rawene.
June, 1921	1270	*Paddock, Mrs. Isabella Jane .. .	Brownlow Hill Infirmary, Liverpool, C.M.B.	392 Castle Street, Dunedin.
Dec., 1919	1109	Page, Isabella K. .. .	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	731 Cumberland Street, Dunedin.
July, 1915	724	Page, Lilian .. .	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin ..	Private Hospital, 150 Queen Street, Dunedin.
June, 1909†	215	Palmer, Hannah D. .. .	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	(Not found.)
July, 1911	357	*Palmer, Rose .. .	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	266 Ormond Street, Gisborne.
Jan., 1912†	389	Palmer, Mrs. (Malyon) .. .	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Waimana, Bay of Plenty.
Dec., 1920	1207	*Parker, Doris T. .. .	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Motueka.
Jan., 1915	668	Parker, Mary .. .	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	Private Hospital, 87 Rutene Road, Gisborne.
Dec., 1907†	136	*Parker, Mrs. (Coster) .. .	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Rarawai, Ba, Fiji.
June, 1916	785	Parkes, Mary E. V. .. .	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	259 Stout Street, Gisborne.
Jan., 1915	666	Parlane, Agnes A. .. .	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1908†	138	Parnwell, Nellie .. .	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1920	1217	Partridge, Annie A. .. .	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
current year. † Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1921	1285	Paterson, Edith M.	Naseby Hospital	Moutere Private Hospital, Otaki.
Jan., 1915	670	Patterson, Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	"Bickley," Pentland Avenue, Mount Eden.
Nov., 1905	36	Paul, Marion Alice	Women's Hospital, Sydney	45 Vogel St., Hawera.
July, 1918	935	*Paynter, Mrs. Mary (Glentworth)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	St. Joseph's Street, Wai-pukurau.
Dec., 1921	1383	Peach, Mary	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Wanganui.
Jan., 1910	246	Peacock, Eva Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	7 Sandilands Street, Feilding.
June, 1921	1379	*Pearce, Olive L. M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Wanganui.
Mar., 1919	980	Pearce, Mrs. Eva W. (Jones)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	7 Sandilands Street, Feilding.
July, 1917†	868	Pearson, Ann Frances	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	439 Castle Street, Dunedin.
Dec., 1917	893	Pearson, Amy Isabel	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Rawene.
Feb., 1914†	564	Pearson, Mrs. Kate (McKinven)	Barnhill Hospital, Glasgow	Rawene.
Feb., 1914†	566	Pearson, Mrs. Mary (McKinven)	Queen Victoria Jubilee Institute for Nurses, Edinburgh	Rawene.
Jan., 1910†	258	Pellow, Mrs. (Watson)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	(Not practising.)
Jan., 1910	334	Percival, Mrs. Elizabeth	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, C.M.B.	"Mount View," Private Hospital, Eltham.
Dec., 1914	647	Percy, Annie B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	400 Alexander Street, Hastings.
Jan., 1913†	474	Perrott, Mabel E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	C/o Mrs. B. P. Perrott, P.O. Box 6, Waitoa, Thames Valley.
July, 1914	615	Perry, Laura	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Martinborough.
Jan., 1909	193	Perston, Mary Eliza	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Plunket Nurse, New Plymouth.
Mar., 1914	592	Petersen, Grace Mary Elaine	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Australia.
Jan., 1917†	813	Pever, Mrs. Annie	Midwives' Institute, London W.C., C.M.B.	2 Sarsfield Street, Herne Bay, Ponsonby.
Jan., 1912	410	Phillips, Olive	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Waihi. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1910†	254	*Phillips, Mrs. Sophia (Mandeno)	St. Helen's Hospital, Auckland	69 Durham Street, Sydenham. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1919	994	Philpott, Mrs. Janet M. (Hitchings)	St. Helen's Hospital, Christchurch	Richardson Street, Mount Albert.
Jan., 1912†	411	Picken, Harriett	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Asphodel," Private Hospital, 66A Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
Feb., 1917	815	*Pickles, Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Wellington. (Not found.)
Aug., 1910†	294	Pierce, Hilda	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not found.)
Jan., 1910†	265	Pierson, Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Police-station, Normanby.
Dec., 1920	1205	Pigeon, Mrs. Alice Ivor (Sigley)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	56 Essex Street, Linwood, Christchurch.
Sept., 1911†	375	Pike, Leila Seldon	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch	Courtenay Street, New Plymouth.
Jan., 1907	90	Pike, Mabel Nina	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
Mar., 1919†	1006	*Pilkington, Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	C/o Dr. Levy, Willis Street, Wellington.
April, 1921	1262	*Pines, Stella	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney, N.S.W.	Stockton, California.
Dec., 1919	1097	Piper, Christina	Kawakawa Hospital	24 Jull Street, Napier.
Dec., 1914	650	Pirie, Mrs. Violet (Ring)	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne	(Not found.)
Dec., 1920	1243	Pitt, Alda Florence	McHardy Home, Napier	169 York Place, Dunedin.
June, 1909†	228	Pittam, Mrs. (Ruff)	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch	51 Gladstone Road, North-east Valley, Dunedin.
July, 1920	1130	*Pond, Florence G.	Victoria Home, Cheltenham, D.N.A., C.M.B.	C/o Thomas Cook and Sons, San Francisco, America.
Dec., 1919	1110	Pond, Jessie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Clifton Road, Takapuna.
Jan., 1920†	1069	*Port, Ethel J.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Fairbank, Rotorua.
Aug., 1920	1175	*Potts, Ethel M.	Margaret Louise Military Hospital, Aldershot, England	Lock Street, Gore.
Jan., 1913†	488	Powell, Mrs. (Veale)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Annat, Canterbury. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1231	Pratt, Effie Eveline	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	74 Collingwood Street, Nelson.
July, 1915	715	Pratt, Mrs. Mary Alice (Burrows)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	N.Z. Presbyterian Mission, British P.O., Canton, China.
Feb., 1918	911	Preen, Matilda	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Wanganui.
Aug., 1910	307	Prentice, Elizabeth	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	"Fern dale," Symonds Street, Auckland.
April, 1914	598	*Preston, Maggie	York Road Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	36 Winchester Street, Merivale, Christchurch.
May, 1909	213	Price, Florence N.	L.O.S., C.M.B.	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Aberdeen Road, Gisborne.
June, 1908	163	Prichard, Edith Susan	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Kawakawa.
Feb., 1917	839	Quickfall, Flora May	Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, Wellington	
July, 1917	844	*Quinn, Margaret (R.N.)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses. † Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year. ‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Sept., 1920	1177	Rae, Annie P.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Dec., 1914†	651	*Ralph, Mrs. Helen (Morton) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	C/o Collinson and Cunningham, Palmerston North. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1908†	173	Ramsay, A. A.	East End Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Auckland.
Aug., 1921	1322	Ramsay, Maggie Blackie	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Awamangu, via Balclutha.
Jan., 1912	394	Ranken, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	(Not practising.)
April, 1906	58	Rathborne, Florence	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney .. ..	..
Jan., 1913	558	*Ratlif, Matilda Ina	London Hospital, C.M.B.	Pukeora Sanatorium, Wai-pukurau.
Dec., 1921	1355	Rawlings, Rose	McHardy Home, Napier	12 Milton Street, Sydenham, Christchurch.
Dec., 1907	131	Rayne, Mrs. Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	174 Shetland Street, Kai-korai Valley, Dunedin.
Jan., 1913†	487	Rayner, Olive Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	(Not found.)
Mar., 1919	989	Reed, Louise	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Private Hospital, Ghuznee Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1920	1242	Reed, Mary A.	McHardy Home, Napier	6 Russell Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
Jan., 1910†	270	*Reedy, Mrs. Heni (Whangaperita)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Tuparoa, East Coast.
Dec., 1920	1212	Reenberg, Mrs. Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	C/o Salvation Army Children's Home, Hamilton.
July, 1917	852	Regan, Mrs. Ellen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Bright Street, Westport.
July, 1905	115	Reid, Mrs. Annie (Jolly)	Coombe Lying-in Hospital, Dublin ..	1 Faraday Street, Napier.
Mar., 1921	1259	Reid, Mrs. Clara	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	6 Regent Street, Newton, Auckland.
Jan., 1913†	485	*Reid, Florence Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	England.
June, 1916	777	*Reid, Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Health Nurse, Ohaeawai.
Mar., 1919	1018	Reilly, Beatrice	Naseby Hospital	12 Innes Street, Waimate.
Mar., 1913	502	*Rendall, Elsie G.	Military Families' Hospital, Aldershot, C.M.B.	300 Avenue Road, Hastings.
Jan., 1922	1393	*Rennie, Edith H.	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, N.S.W.	C/o Dr. Liggins, Queen Street, Thames.
Jan., 1915†	676	Rennie, Olive D.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	..
June, 1910	225	Reynolds, Evelyn	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Gordon Street, Featherston.
July, 1920	1171	Reynolds, Mabel R.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	District Nurse, Lumsden.
June, 1916	795	Rhind, A. E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Abattoir Road, Waikiwi, via Invercargill.
July, 1918	933	Rhinesmith, Agnes	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
Dec., 1917	897	Rhodes, Edith Marion	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	C/o Mrs. W. Tuckey, Fire Station, Anglesea Street, Hamilton.
Jan., 1910	271	Riach, Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	97 Marine Parade, Napier.
Sept., 1911†	374	Richards, Mrs. Alice J. (Fissenden)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Putaruru.
July, 1913	523	*Riddle, Mrs. Isabel (Milne) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Jagadhri, Amballa District, Punjab, India. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1921	1369	Ring, Emma Florence	Maternity Annexe, Manganui Hospital ..	..
May, 1920	1121	Ritchie, Mary	The Incorporated Belfast Maternity Hospital, Belfast	99 Church Street, Timaru.
Jan., 1910	256	*Robertson, Mrs. Cora (Anderson) (A.R.R.C.)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Tahora, Taranaki.
Aug., 1919	1044	*Roberts, Dora A.	Whangarei Hospital	Lyndhurst Private Hospital, Whakatane.
Feb., 1913†	496	Roberts, Mrs. Ellen G.	Endell Street, London, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
June, 1921	1274	Roberts, Olive B.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	..
Jan., 1909†	180	Robertson, E. J.	Home Training School and Lying-in Hospital, Sydney	Grey Street, Feilding.
Jan., 1909	192	Robertson, Jean	Forth Street Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	400 Leith Street, Dunedin.
Jan., 1912	385	Robertson, Jenny	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	60 Winchester Street, Merivale, Christchurch.
June, 1921	1298	Robertson, Strowan F.	Cromwell Hospital and St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Duncan Street, Raetihi.
Jan., 1913	493	Robinson, Julia I. C.	St. Clement's Maternity Home, Fulham, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Box 159, Rotorua.
June, 1907	114	*Robinson, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.
July, 1914†	611	*Robinson, Mrs. Mary (Parlane) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	C/o Mrs. Kay, Forfar Street, Mosgiel.
Dec., 1920	1221	Robinson, Nora	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	79 Hills Road, Christchurch.
Jan., 1910†	257	Rockstrow, Nellie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not found.)
July, 1917	863	Rogers, Ellen Matilda	Linwood Refuge, Christchurch	10 Rolleston Street, Linwood, Christchurch.
July, 1915	706	Rogers, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Private Hospital, Freyberg Street, Lyall Bay, Wellington.
July, 1914	624	Rogers, Mrs. Myra May	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Private Hospital, Devon St. West, New Plymouth.
May, 1920	1122	Rogerson, Margaret	Ladies' Charity Maternity Hospital, Liverpool, England, C.M.B.	P.O. Box 3, Sefton.
Mar., 1922	1425	Rolls, Octavia Florence	Women's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W. ..	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
Jan., 1911†	324	Ronald, Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not found.)

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
 † Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

‡ Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Sept., 1906†	71	Ronayne, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	50 Tinakori Road, Wellington.
June, 1909†	232	Roots, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	6 Cashel Street, Christchurch.
June, 1905†	19	Rose, Mrs. (Priestly)	Lond. Obst. Soc. certificate	(Not found.)
July, 1911†	349	Ross, Elizabeth D.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin. ..	97 Elm Row, Dunedin.
Jan., 1907	88	*Ross, Mrs. Edwina E. (Beattie)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Private Hospital, Matamata.
July, 1912†	426	*Ross, Mrs. Ethel J. (Hooker) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Pirongia Road, Otorohanga.
July, 1915†	697	Ross, Lucy Eulalie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	China.
June, 1916†	776	Ross, Mary Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	905 Park Terrace, Hastings, Hawke's Bay.
Jan., 1922	1405	*Ross, Nancy Jean	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim..	
July, 1918	954	Rountree, Mrs. Emmeline (Byers)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	C/o N.Z. Refrigerating Co., Islington.
June, 1908†	156	Rountree, Maud	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Queen Street, Auckland.
Dec., 1917	913	Rowe, Alice Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Sewell Street, Hokitika.
Nov., 1916	812	Rowland, Mrs. Kate	Malden Training Institute, Queen Charlotte's District, C.M.B., London	Kaponga.
Feb., 1917†	825	Rule, Mrs. Flora Evelien (Smith)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Ashburton.
July, 1921	1315	Rule, Lillian Jane	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	Private Hospital, Dannevirke.
July, 1915	698	Rushbrook, Hilda Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Private Hospital, Mount Smart Road, Onehunga.
Feb., 1917	814	Russell, Mildred	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"Fairview," Nainai, Lower Hutt.
Dec., 1917	900	Sage, Alice Mabel	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Te Coma," Princes Street, Otahuhu.
Feb., 1919†	977	Samuel, Mrs. Anna	Maternity, Charity, and District Nurses' Home, London, L.O.S.	C/o F. Philpotts "Bradley," Bell Block, Taranaki.
Dec., 1921	1360	Sanders, Ada I.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	
July, 1911	366	Sanders, Edith E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	314 Taranaki Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1906	87	Sanders, Mrs. M.	Glasgow Maternity Hospital	Old Renwick Road, Blenheim. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1912	386	*Sandrey, Amy H.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Private Hospital, 66A Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
Feb., 1915	683	*Sapsworth, Ellen	Ipswich School for Midwives, C.M.B. ..	Plunket Nurse, Auckland.
July, 1917	845	Sargeant, Mrs. Constance M. (Vosper)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Department of Agriculture, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1225	Sargison, Mrs. Mary Ann	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	"Cherryholme," Innes St., Waimate.
Dec., 1919	1104	Savage, Kate G.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Hospital, Akaroa.
June, 1905†	17	Scalles, Ellen	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	184 Ettrick Street, Invercargill.
Dec., 1920	1208	*Scanlen, Elsie M.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	
Oct., 1908	172	Schofield, Mrs. M. M.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Glenbrook, Blue Mountains, N.S.W. (Not practising.)
June, 1909†	227	Scholes, Annie	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Christchurch	9 Brown Street, Auckland.
Oct., 1921	1335	Scott, Annie Mary	Queen's Home, Adelaide, A.T.N.A. ..	Mareba, Waitara.
Sept., 1905	34	Scott, Helen	St. Mary's Hospital and the Manchester and Salford Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B.	11 Sherborne Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1919	1089	Scott, Helen S.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	14 Alison Avenue, Devonport, Auckland.
Mar., 1915†	686	Scott, Mrs. Isabel R. (Cruikshank)	Clapham Maternity Home	C/o I. G. Cruikshank, Gore.
June, 1916	803	Scott, Mrs. Kathleen (Wallen) ..	Maniototo District Hospital	30 Burke Street, Mornington, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
July, 1911†	363	Scott, Mrs. M. Hatelie (Drysdale)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	32 Shand's Track, Hornby, Canterbury.
April, 1905	13	*Sealy, Edith M.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Otaki Hospital. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1913	481	Seater, Beatrice E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Wellington.
Jan., 1915†	682	Seaward, Vera	South Sydney Women's Hospital ..	"Glenwood," Hefford Street, Hurlstone Park, Sydney, N.S.W.
Dec., 1917†	904	Sell, Mrs. Lily	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	
Jan., 1915	661	Sexton, Alice Maude Jones	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	146 Willis Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
April, 1905	9	Sexton, Mrs. Annie	St. George's, Knightsbridge, London ..	134 Daniel Street, Wellington.
June, 1909†	216	*Sexton, Jessie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Home of Compassion, Island Bay.
June, 1921	1304	Seymour, Grace	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	
Sept., 1921	1332	Seymour, Mrs. Mabel Martha ..	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Marylebone, London, C.M.B.	Omahu Road, Hastings.
Jan., 1910	252	Shanks, Mrs. Emma (Aslin) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	58 Carlton Avenue, Wanganui.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
 † Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

‡ Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1921	1319	*Shaw, Frances	Victoria Home District Nursing Association, Cheltenham	District Nurse, Clinton, South Otago.
Jan., 1907	95	Shepherd, Kate	Private Hospital, Auckland. State Midwifery Examination	57 Green Lane, Auckland.
July, 1917	865	Shepherd, Rachel	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	128 Leet Street, Invercargill.
Dec., 1917	890	*Sheridan, Mrs. Katherine (Brown)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Nurses' Cottage, Te Araroa.
Jan., 1905	44	Sherlock, Agnes Euphemia	Women's Hospital, Sydney	Thorpe Nurses' Home, 119 Victoria Street, Darlinghurst, Sydney.
Jan., 1912	387	Shersoon, Mrs. Ruth S. (Sutton)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Auckland. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1907	100	Sherwin, Mrs. Bertha Lucy	Women's Hospital, Sydney	
Dec., 1915	742	*Shine, Mary Elizabeth	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Rewa Hospital, Greymouth.
July, 1911	362	Shirliff, Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	"Uplands," Waimea Road, Nelson.
Jan., 1911	323	*Shirliff, Frances Martha	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Waimea Road, Nelson.
Jan., 1913	490	Shore, Mrs. Jessie	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	145 Albany Street, Dunedin.
July, 1920	1157	Shortt, Lillian E. M.	Alexandra Home, Wellington	145 Ferguson Street, Palmerston North.
Dec., 1920	1197	*Siddells, Florence E.	Whangarei Hospital	King George V Hospital, Rotorua.
Jan., 1909	198	Siedeburg, I.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	York Place, Dunedin.
July, 1913	535	Silvester, Lillian	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Albert Street, Hamilton E.
Jan., 1913	476	Simpson, Margaret	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Wellington	"Redroofs," 15 Dumblane Street, Roslyn.
July, 1912	445	Simpson, Mrs. Maude (Avenell)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Box 1, Cambridge, Waikato.
Jan., 1913	559	Sims, Emily Mabel	Queen Charlotte's Hospital	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
Feb., 1918	909	*Sims, Winifred Lily	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Maniototo Hospital, Naseby.
Jan., 1911	326	Sinton, Margaret	Salvation Army Maternity Home, Christchurch	Salvation Army Institution, Pakatoa Island, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1913	549	*Skene, Winifred	Maternity Hospital, Aberdeen	
July, 1915	723	Smaill, Mrs. Jessie A. (Ballantyne)	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Belfast Road, Belfast.
Sept., 1908	169	Small, J. R.	Queen Victoria Hospital for Women, Tasmania	
Jan., 1909	195	Smith, Mrs. C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	(Not found.)
Jan., 1912	390	Smith, Elizabeth M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	
Feb., 1917	821	Smith, Ethel W. K.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	
Dec., 1919	1078	*Smith, Florrie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	"Brincliffe," 52 Canterbury Street, Lyttelton.
April 1916	767	Smith, Mrs. M. A.	Alexandra Hospital for Women, Hobart, Tasmania, A.T.N.A.	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui.
Mar., 1914	580	Smith, Margaret Henderson	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Greta Street N., Oamaru. (Not practising.)
Nov., 1915	692	Smith, Mrs. Mary (Carr)	Granville Nursing Home, Sydney	"Waipihiki," Hamilton East.
July, 1911	356	*Smith, Ruth	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	20 Hawker Street, Wellington.
July, 1912	450	Smith, Mrs. (Stronach)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Taihape. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1917	809	Smyth, Jessie Kathleen	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Mount Pleasant Road, Onehunga.
Dec., 1920	1226	Sparkes, Emily M.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch (passed first)	Hospital, Christchurch.
Sept., 1906	76	Speedy, Louisa	Clapham School of Midwifery, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Dannevirke. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1907	91	Spellman, Beatrice	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	
Dec., 1920	1188	Spence, Annie C.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	71A Franklin Road, Ponsonby.
Dec., 1921	1370	Spence, Margaret	Maternity Annex, Whangarei Hospital	
Mar., 1919	1013	*Spring, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Palmerston N.
Aug., 1910	295	Spurdle, Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	18 Aurora Terrace, Wellington.
Nov., 1921	1340	Stephens, Mrs. Emily Jane	Bristol Royal Infirmary, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, Martinborough.
June, 1913	513	Stephens, Mrs. Louisa G.	Endell Street Lying-in Hospital, London, L.O.S., C.M.B.	Maternity Home, Tokomaru Bay.
July, 1913	525	Stephenson, Alice E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Plunket Nurse, Oamaru.
Aug., 1919	1037	Stevens, Grace B.	Salvation Army Bettany Home, Napier	Salvation Army Maternity Hospital, 18 Kensington Street, Dunedin.
Dec., 1920	1241	*Stevenson, Edna	McHardy Home, Napier	Hospital, Napier.
Oct., 1921	1338	*Stewart, Anne Victoria	Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, C.M.B.	55 King's Parade, Devonport, Auckland.
July, 1920	1131	Stewart, Florence	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Caithness," 3 George St., Ponsonby, Auckland.
July, 1915	713	Stewart, Mrs. Jean	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	12 Elm Grove, Fitzgerald Avenue, Christchurch.
Oct., 1921	1337	Stewart, Jessica	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	
April, 1905	12	Stewart, Mary	Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh	155 Ghuznee Street, Wellington.
July, 1920	1139	Stewart, Mina H. F.	Whangarei Hospital	9 Domett Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
Jan., 1909	185	*Stothart, E.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Picton.
June, 1913	512	*Stott, Elizabeth W. I.	Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, C.M.B.	Hospital, Wellington. (Not practising.)

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses, current year.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year. ‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
July, 1905	26	*Strachan, Annie	Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital, Central Midwives' Board	12 Matai Road, Hataitai. (Not practising.)
July, 1918	945	Strang, Mary Isabella	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Carter- ton.
Feb., 1907	97	Stringer, Mrs. Ethel Maud (Gled- hill)	Clapham School of Midwifery, C.M.B. ..	Department of Health, Christchurch.
June, 1916†	805	Stringer, Mrs. May F. (Smart) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Underhills, Cashmere.
April, 1911	416	*Stubbs, Eliza Dorcas	Clapham School of Midwifery	St. Helens, Invercargill. (Matron.)
July, 1914	608	*Stubbs, Gertrude	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	Private Hospital, Gala Street, Invercargill.
Jan., 1911†	320	*Stubbs, Winifred	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	C/o New Zealand Presby- terian Mission, Canton, China.
July, 1914†	610	Sturgeon, Edith S.	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dun- edin	139 Main Road, North-east Valley, Dunedin.
Jan., 1909†	191	Sturgeon, Ellen Rosina	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dun- edin	105 Forth Street, Dunedin.
July, 1918	960	*Sugden, Alberta May	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier	Feilding.
Dec., 1915	738	Suisted, Winifred	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Tyndal Street, Pahiatua.
Sept., 1916†	808	Sullivan, Marion	Middlesex Hospital, C.M.B.	Wellington. (Not found.)
May, 1910	288	*Sullivan, Nora J.	Cork Lying-in Hospital	1 Kensington Street, Wel- lington.
July, 1920	1147	Sullivan, Teresa	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	195 Ponsonby Road, Auck- land.
Aug., 1910†	305	Sutherland, Eliza W.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	C/o Chalet Hospital, 296 High Street, Dunedin.
July, 1918†	947	Sutherland, Emily Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1919	1090	Sutherland, Mrs. Ivy E. (Crowe)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland .. ..	.. ..
Aug., 1911	373	Sutton, Mrs. Martha (Gordon) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Auckland. (Not practising.)
.. 1915†	687	Swan, Mrs. J. E. Lilico	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, C.M.B. ..	England.
June, 1914†	690	*Sykes, Lydia	Queen Charlotte's Hospital	Dunedin.
Feb., 1917	842	Symington, Robina	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin	20 Nen Street, Oamaru.
Aug., 1912†	454	*Tait, Marky M.	Glasgow Maternity Hospital	Scotland.
July, 1917†	881	Taite, Mrs. Kathleen M. (Leahy)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Lincoln Road, Henderson, Auckland.
May, 1920	1123	*Tammadge, Minnie Ethel	Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Hospital, England, C.M.B.	Cameron Road, Tenth Avenue, Tauranga.
June, 1916†	781	Tancred, Anna	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	C/o Dr. McDiarmid, Taihape.
June, 1921	1306	Tarleton, Theresa I.	McHardy Home, Napier	Hospital, Napier.
Mar., 1922	1418	Taylor, Beatrice M.	Kawakawa Hospital	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
Jan., 1912†	408	*Taylor, Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Auckland.
June, 1921	1286	*Taylor, Elsie	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	"Elsinore," North Road, Oamaru.
July, 1918	939	*Taylor, Emily May	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hospital, Napier.
Sept., 1918	973	Taylor, Florence Amelia	South Sydney Women's Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., A.T.N.A.	27 Heads Road, Wanganui.
Mar., 1914	587	Taylor, Mrs. Margaret	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Roa, West Coast.
Mar., 1922	1419	Telford, Margaret M.	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill	Clifton, Waiwera South, Otago.
Jan., 1910	272	Tempero, Ada	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	44 Hull Street, Oamaru.
Dec., 1920	1209	Terry, Daisy G.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	19 South Road, Masterton.
Dec., 1920	1199	Teviotdale, Mary R.	Whangarei Hospital	34 Princes Street, Enwood, Invercargill.
Mar., 1921	1421	Thomas, Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Wanganui .. ..	.. ..
July, 1920	1160	Thompson, Martha	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	58 Winton Street, Christ- church.
July, 1918	948	Thompson, May	Alexandra Home, Wellington	(Not found.)
Dec., 1920	1218	Thompson, Violet Ann	Alexandra Home, Wellington	"Fala Manura," Cubbab- balla Street, Marton.
July, 1917	886	Thomson, Agnes Hilda	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dun- edin	Plunket Nurse, Oamaru.
Dec., 1920	1223	Thomson, Mrs. Mary C.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch .. ..	.. ..
April, 1911†	344	Thomson, Mary G.	Bromley Hall, Poplar, London, C.M.B.	C/o Miss Bloomfield, Private Hospital, Bal- clutha.
Jan., 1915†	680	Thomson, Winifred Sutcliffe	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dun- edin	6 Wales Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
Mar., 1914†	589	Thomson, Mrs. (Kearney)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Cambridge.
Mar., 1922	1426	Thornton, Rose Mildred	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington .. ..	.. ..
Dec., 1915†	731	Tindale, Lucy G.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	(Not found.)
Feb., 1917	819	Todd, Ida S.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	C/o Mrs. Thompson, 3 Moeller Street, Welling- ton.
July, 1914†	613	Todd, Mary W.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	205 York Place, Dunedin.
July, 1918	965	Tolernton, Miriam	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin .. ..	.. ..
Mar., 1914†	584	Toner, Mary	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	25 Cox Street, Allenton, Ashburton.
Mar., 1916†	763	*Tootell, Alice	The Union Infirmary, Blackburn, Eng- land, C.M.B.	C/o Dr. Sinclair, Private Hospital, Taihape.
Sept., 1919	1062	Topping, Mrs. Sarah	Maternity Hospital, North Portland Street, Glasgow	331 North Road, Gladstone, Invercargill.
Oct., 1921	1333	Towers, Mrs. Mary	Eden Hospital, Calcutta, India	35 Bannermore Road, Morningside, Auckland.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
current year.† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during
current year. ‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed
from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
June, 1921	1297	Townshend, Tiria Vera F. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Maxwell Road, Blenheim.
June, 1916†	804	Treeby, May Georgina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Nurses' Club, Christchurch.
July, 1920	1146	Treweek, Sybil ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	30 Parau Street, Gisborne.
July, 1917	860	Trott, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Girls' High School, Cain Street, Timaru.
Dec., 1921	1381	*Trotter, Jean ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	"Coulmore" Fairlie, South Canterbury.
Dec., 1920	1204	Troup, Mrs. Nettie (Win) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	"The Grange," Richmond, Nelson.
Jan., 1914	662	*Trumble, Lucy (A.R.R.C.) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Cashmere Hills Military Sanatorium, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
Sept., 1906†	74	*Turnbull, Mrs. Cecily (Beetham)	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	Claudlands, Hamilton. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1236	Turnbull, Laura ..	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill ..	..
Dec., 1919	1070	*Turner, Mrs. Anna (Coppin) ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Roslyn, Dunedin.
Mar., 1916†	762	Turner, Mrs. Frances Wood ..	Manchester Maternity Hospital, L.O.S.	..
Aug., 1915†	711	Turner, Mrs. Maggie May (Dalziel)	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Broad Street, Woolston.
July, 1913†	542	Turvey, Mrs. Annie (Vosper) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	24 Nen Street, Oamaru.
Aug., 1919	1048	Tyrrell, Louisa C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Sydney.
Jan., 1910†	266	Underwood, Mrs. Constance ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Plunket Nurse, Devonport, Auckland.
July, 1917	849	Underhill, Mrs. Laura B. (Cooper)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Matamata. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1920	1198	*Upton, Florence Winifred ..	Whangarei Hospital ..	27 Mount Pleasant Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Aug., 1911†	372	Upton, Mrs. Jeanie (Ariell) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Bridge Street, Opotiki.
July, 1914	629	Urquhart, Mrs. Mabel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Australia.
Dec., 1914	646	Van Sharrell, Mrs. Amy W. (Cattley)	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	592 Devon Street East, New Plymouth.
Jan., 1907†	92	Van Treight, Doris ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Dec., 1919	1086	*Vaughan, Alice D. ..	McHardy Home, Napier Hospital ..	C/o G. Vaughan, Barton Grange, Taunton, Pitsminster, Somerset, England.
July, 1920	1167	*Verey, Jessie M. ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Private Hospital, 93 Fitzherbert Street, Palmerston North.
June, 1921	1275	*Vos, Mabel Winifred ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Health Nurse, Auckland.
July, 1915†	703	Wade, Alice ..	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	114 Fox Street, Gisborne.
April, 1909	210	Wade, Mary Emma ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney ..	60 Rutene Road, Kaiti, Gisborne.
Feb., 1922	1417	Waite, Annie ..	Mangonui Hospital ..	..
July, 1917†	861	Wake, Mabel ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Mar., 1919	1002	Wakefield, Mrs. Clara L. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	18 Grosvenor Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland. (Not practising.)
Mar., 1915	688	Walbran, Mary E. ..	Malme Maternity Homes, Belfast, C.M.B.	Mountain Road, Mount Albert, Auckland.
Aug., 1912	448	Waldie, Mrs. Nora ..	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	Private Bay, Waitotara, Wanganui.
June, 1921	1295	Walker, Ada ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	139 Ghuznee Street, Wellington.
Dec., 1920	1206	Walker, Mrs. Constance ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1910†	273	Walker, Emma ..	Private Hospital for Women, Wellington, 1909	..
Oct., 1906†	77	*Walker, Grace I. ..	London Lying-in Hospital, York Road, L.O.S., C.M.B.	29 Fulham Park Gardens, London.
June, 1907†	117	Walker, Mrs. Laura (Mason) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	C/o Mrs. Fuller-Sandeys, St. Heliers Bay, Auckland.
July, 1921	1316	Walker, Mrs. Mary C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	C/o Mrs. McQuay, Private Hospital, Stratford.
Aug., 1919	1035	*Walker, Rhoda W. T. ..	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	..
Dec., 1917	907	Wall, Annie J. ..	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne ..	4 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
June, 1916	802	Wallace, Georgina ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	Private Hospital, Albany Street, Gore.
Dec., 1921	1361	Wallace, Ruth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	..
Dec., 1919	1106	Wallbank, Beatrice C. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	6 Russell Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
Nov., 1909†	241	*Wallis, Emily K. ..	New Hospital for Women, Euston Road, London, C.M.B.	England.
Dec., 1920	1195	*Wallis, Eva E. ..	Kawakawa Hospital ..	Short Street, Masterton.
Jan. 1922	1406	Walsh, Mrs. Lily Maud ..	Monmouthshire Training Centre for Midwives, England, C.M.B.	156 Queen Street, Westport.
Dec., 1915†	735	Walshe, Mrs. Phoebe Florence (Topp)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Pungarehu, Taranaki.
June, 1916†	774	Walters, Esther ..	Union Infirmary, Pontypridd, South Wales, C.M.B.	..
June, 1905†	18	Walther, Mrs. (Vyse) ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Brighton Road, Parnell, Auckland.
Jan., 1911	327	*Ward, Mrs. Henrietta B. (Maberley)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	8 Douglas Street, Ponsonby, Auckland. (Not practising.)

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
current year.
from the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.
‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Dec., 1919	1066	Wardle, Lydia	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland. Dannevirke.
Aug., 1910	292	*Warnock, Sarah	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Devon Road, Frankton. England.
Dec., 1921	1354	Warring, Olive	Wairau Maternity Hospital, Blenheim	104 Apu Crescent, Lyall Bay, Wellington.
June, 1916	789	Washer, Rhoda	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	(Not found.)
Jan., 1915†	675	Wastney, Mrs. Violet O. (Coster)	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
Aug., 1905	27	Watson, Mrs. Anna M.	Mothers' Lying-in Home, London, L.O.S.	
July, 1915†	708	Watson, Florence May	Alexandra Home, Wellington	
May, 1910†	285	Watson, L. A.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	
Mar., 1919	978	Watson, Mary E.	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	
Feb., 1922	1416	*Watt, Eliza Jane	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Pukeora Sanatorium, Waipukurau.
Aug., 1912†	447	Watters, Mrs. Fanny (Britton) ..	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	12 Woolcroft Street, Darlinghurst, Sydney.
Jan., 1913†	560	Watts, Gertrude E.	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, C.M.B.	24 Sandilands Street, Feilding.
July, 1914†	631	Way, Susie	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	
Mar., 1914†	569	*Weaver, Theodora M. W.	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London, C.M.B.	(Not found.)
July, 1914†	623	Webb, Edith	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Wellington. (Not found.)
Jan., 1915†	667	Webb, Mrs. Grace (Castle)	Townley Maternity Hospital, Gisborne ..	
July, 1913	526	Webb, Mrs. Rowena A. (Lambert)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Cheviot, Canterbury. (Not practising.)
Feb., 1921	1255	Webb, Mrs. Ruby I. V.	Whangarei Hospital	C/o Dr. Meinhold's Private Hospital, Helensville.
Jan., 1910†	253	Webley, Grace	Alexandra Home, Wellington	Bryndwr Villa, 31 Plymmon Street, Fendalton.
July, 1917	847	Webster, Mrs. Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	
July, 1914	628	Webster, Martha	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"Cranleigh," Brentwood Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
Dec., 1919	1093	Weir, Ethel L.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Matai Road, Green Lane, Auckland.
Dec., 1921	1352	*Welby, Agnes	Alexandra Home, Wellington	C/o Private Hospital, Otaki.
Aug., 1921	1325	Weller, Elizabeth Ann	Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston, Tasmania, A.T.N.A.	C/o J. G. Pike, Box 153, Hamilton.
May, 1906	64	*Welsman, E. F.	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Seamount, Mount Pleasant, Sumner.
Sept., 1912	456	*Wenmoth, Edith M.	York Road Lying-in Hospital, C.M.B. ..	Private Hospital, Wellington Street, Opatiki.
June, 1920	1129	*Werder, Marie	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	Private Hospital, Lower Hutt.
Oct., 1906†	84	Whale, Mrs. Mary	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	Waikumete, Auckland.
Oct., 1921	1336	*Wheeldon, Mary Ann Charles ..	Crumpsall Infirmary, Manchester, L.O.S., C.M.B.	44 Argyle Street, Ponsonby.
Jan., 1912	383	Wheeldon, Mrs. M. J.	Plaistow Maternity Hospital, L.O.S. ..	Private Hospital, Grey Street, Shannon.
Dec., 1915	739	Whitaker, Bertha	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	District Nurse to Natives, Whangarei.
Aug., 1919	1040	White, Almena I. R.	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	"The Carlton," Liverpool Street, Auckland.
July, 1912	438	White, Mrs. Daisy W. (Croft)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Maia, Ravensbourne, Otago.
April, 1921	1263	*White, Elizabeth Jane	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Oxford Hospital, North Canterbury.
Sept., 1906	33	*White, Emmeline Mary	Women's Hospital, Sydney	5 George Street, Hawera.
May, 1921	1269	White, Kate	Maternity Nursing Association, 63 Myddelton Square, London	Okaiawa, Taranaki.
Jan., 1912†	396	White, Lilian	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	"Riverlea," Private Hospital, Hamilton.
Mar., 1919	1016	*White, Lily Louisa	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Palmerston Street, River-ton.
June, 1907	112	White, Lucy Georgina	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Bidwell Street, Timaru.
Jan., 1915†	637	*White, Mrs. M. A. (Smith)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Otamo Homestead, Wendon, Southland.
July, 1914†	614	*White, Mary W.	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	
Jan., 1908	141	White, Ruth	Women's Hospital, Sydney	133 Devon Street West, New Plymouth.
May, 1906†	62	White, Mrs. (Clyne)	Women's Hospital, Sydney	
Dec., 1916	755	*Whitefield, Mrs. (Herbert), Margaret Emily	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	Lyttelton.
Mar., 1914†	572	Whitehouse, Mrs. Annie	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	36 Roxburgh Street, Wellington.
Jan., 1909†	183	Whitehouse, Mrs. Edith	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	
Mar., 1906	346	Whyte, Mrs. E. S.	Women's Hospital, Sydney	60 Hankey Street, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1921	1347	*Whyte, Mary Alice	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	Hawera.
May, 1911†	345	Widdows, Ella	Govan Training Home, Glasgow, C.M.B.	Scotland.
Dec., 1919	1101	Widdowson, Mary E.	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch	Hospital, Akaroa.
Nov., 1913†	556	Wigney, Clara	Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Auckland.
May, 1909	212	Wilbow, Gertrude	Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney ..	Gisborne.
Oct., 1907	120	Wilding, Mrs. Myra	Women's Hospital, Sydney	154 Molesworth Street, Wellington.
June, 1909	220	Wilkins, Mrs. Phoebe (Law)	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin	Blenheim. (Not practising.)
Jan., 1915	677	Wilkins, Mrs. Christina	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington	506 Nelson Street, Hastings.
Mar., 1906†	47	Wilkinson, Mrs. Eva (Kenny) ..	L.O.S. certificate	Whangarei. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1921	1367	Wilkinson, Frances	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland	

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
current year.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.
‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS A.—MIDWIVES holding a Certificate of Training in Midwifery approved by the Registrar—*continued.*

Date of Registration.	No.	Name.	Where trained.	Residence.
Feb., 1917	841	Wilkinson, Zillah K. ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	71 Kaikorai Valley, Dunedin.
May, 1918	921	*Wilks, Frances Ethel ..	Royal Hospital for Women, Paddington, Sydney	19 Orakei Road, Remuera.
July, 1918	943	Willets, Georgina ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Eruera Street, Rotorua.
Dec., 1919	1098	Williams, Emily C. ..	Whangarei Hospital	Wilson's Avenue, Whangarei.
Jan., 1915	681	Williams, Florence H. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, New Plymouth.
Dec., 1920	1211	*Williams, Gwendoline M. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
July, 1918†	940	*Williams, Hazel Owen ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
June, 1921	1312	Williams, Louisa Jane ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
April, 1906†	56	Williams, Mary ..	Clapham Maternity Hospital ..	(Not found.)
July, 1918†	972	Williams, Verna ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Oct., 1917†	889	Williamson, Edith Mayne ..	Maternity Hospital, Glasgow ..	(Not found.)
Sept., 1905	33	*Williamson, Janet W. ..	Lond. Obst. Soc. certificate ..	Private Hospital, Leet Street, Invercargill.
Oct., 1905†	35	Willis, Mrs. Emma ..	Endell Street London School of Midwifery ..	(Not found.)
July, 1919	1023	*Willis, Ida G. ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	77 Pitt Street, Wadestown. (Not practising.)
Aug., 1910†	308	*Willis, Mrs. Jean (Cormack) ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Norsewood, Hawke's Bay. (Not practising.)
July, 1920	1150	Wills, Elizabeth A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
Jan., 1922	1402	Wilson, Elinor ..	Essex Home, Christchurch (passed first)	128 King Street, Christchurch.
July, 1905†	25	Wilson, Elizabeth ..	Lady Bowen Hospital, Queensland ..	..
July, 1915	719	Wilson, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Plunket Nurse, Auckland.
July, 1915	704	*Wilson, Elizabeth Annie ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Pukeora Sanatorium, Wai-pukurau. (Not practising.)
Dec., 1919	1112	*Wilson, Grace ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	C/o Mrs. Johns, Victoria Street, Hamilton.
Sept., 1909	238	Wilson, Isabella G. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse, 36 Wick-steed Street, Wanganui.
June, 1921	1278	*Wilson, Ivy ..	Maternity Annexe, Whangarei Hospital ..	Hospital, Whangarei.
April, 1921	1265	*Wilson, Jean Ann ..	Maternity Hospital, Leeds, Yorkshire, C.M.B.	Health Nurse, Wellsford.
Jan., 1922	1396	Wilson, Mary ..	Alexandra Home, Wellington ..	..
Feb., 1917†	820	Wilson, Mary A. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	(Not found.)
Jan., 1913†	477	Wilson, Mary Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	9 Everton Terrace, Wellington.
Jan., 1912	398	*Wilson, Mary S. ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	Hospital, Mangonui.
Oct., 1920	1182	Windsor, Dorothy E. ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	9 Dedwood Terrace, Ponsonby.
Jan., 1912†	399	Withell, Mrs. E. G. ..	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin	(Not found.)
July, 1917	887	Witting, Emily Alice ..	Queen Charlotte's Hospital, London, L.O.S.	14 Mountain Road, Epsom, Auckland.
Jan., 1909†	194	Witty, Mrs. A. M. (Johnstone) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	C/o Mr. Witty, sen., 44 Wainui Road, Kaiti.
July, 1914	622	*Wix, Elizabeth ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Plunket Nurse's Office, Nelson.
Dec., 1915†	759	Wommersley, Alice A. ..	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin ..	..
Mar., 1907†	101	Wood, Keturah ..	Central Midwives' Board certificate ..	254 Hastings Street, Napier.
Feb., 1917	836	Wood, Marjorie K. ..	Kawakawa Hospital, Bay of Islands ..	C/o Canon Gonner, Elmswood Vicarage, Hockley Heath, Birmingham.
July, 1917	871	Worthington, Mrs. Isabel Agnes ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	"Avonlea," Private Hospital, Taurarunui.
July, 1912†	441	*Worthington, Mary ..	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland ..	Hospital, Stratford.
Jan., 1909†	199	Worthington, May ..	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch ..	Papanui, Christchurch.
Sept., 1919	1063	Wright, Adelaide ..	St. Margaret's Hospital, Sydney ..	Trained Nurses' Club, Auckland.
Aug., 1919	1034	*Wright, Blanche E. ..	McHardy Maternity Home, Napier ..	(Not found.)
April, 1920	1120	Wright, Emma J. ..	Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital, London, C.M.B.	15 Todman St., Brooklyn.
Aug., 1919	1047	Wright, Hilda ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	..
May, 1912	421	*Wright, Kate E. ..	Women's Hospital, Melbourne ..	N.Z.A.N.S. Headquarters, Wellington. (Not practising.)
Oct., 1911	376	*Wright, Mrs. Lucy Jane (Delahay) ..	Military Families' Hospital, Devonport, England, C.M.B.	French Street, Marton Junction.
Dec., 1915	730	Wright, May ..	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington ..	Private Hospital, Feilding.
July, 1915	718	Wright, Mrs. Maud Lillian (Croft) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Cromwell.
Feb., 1905†	3	*Wyatt, E. L. ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
July, 1905	22	Yates, Edith Mary ..	Women's Hospital, Sydney ..	Private Hospital, 735 Aberdeen Road, Gisborne.
Dec., 1919	1114	Young, Ella C. ..	Batchelor Hospital, Dunedin ..	C/o Nurse Carnahan, Invercargill.
Dec., 1909	179	Young, Isabel ..	L.O.S. and C.M.B. ..	..
Aug., 1919	1046	Young, Lillian M. ..	St. Helen's Hospital, Wellington ..	C/o Mrs. Hulme, Princess Street, Cambridge.
July, 1915	717	*Young, Mrs. Jean (Muir) ..	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin ..	Lake Coleridge. (Not practising.)

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practice during current year. ‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS B.—MIDWIVES registered under the Midwives Act, having satisfied the Registrar that at the Commencement of this Act they had been for at least Three Years in *bona fide* Practice as Midwives, and that they bear a Good Character.

Reg. No.	Name.	Address.	Reg. No.	Name.	Address.
687	Agnew, Mrs. Jean	.. Rewa Private Hospital, Greymouth.	276	Casey, Mrs. Annie E.	.. Huron Street, Takapuna, Auckland.
†658	Ainsworth, Mrs. Hannah	(Not found.)	364	Casey, Mrs. Elinor	.. Kaiwarra, Wellington.
686	Allison, Mrs. C. A.	.. Glasgow Terrace, Feilding.	350	Caston, Mrs. Elizabeth Ruth	Private Hospital, Maungahau Road, Khyber Pass, Auckland.
583	Anderson, Mrs. A. V. (Hattaway)	.. 2 Arawa Street, off Khyber Pass, Auckland.	18	Chapman, Mrs. Isabel B. A. H.	288 King Street, Temuka.
557	Anderson, Mrs. Margaret J.	North Road, Eltham	†24	Chappell, Mrs. M.	.. Auckland. (Not practising.)
†125	Angus, Mrs. Bella	.. (Not found.)	410	Charter, Mrs. Ellen	.. 99 Hanson Street, Wellington.
429	Auld, Mrs. Annie	.. 58 Ormond Road, Gisborne.	194	Chisman, Mrs. M.	.. 62 Ann Street, Roslyn, Dunedin. (Not practising.)
†142	Bainbridge, Mrs. Elizabeth	Waitekauri Street, Waikino. (Not practising.)	240	Church, Mrs. Annie	.. Woodlands, Southland.
397	Baker, Mrs. Mary Wade (Lee)	30 Broad Street, Palmerston North.	†605	Clarke, Edith	.. C/o Rev. J. Clark, Riverlea, Hamilton.
416	Bamforth, Mrs. Ellena	.. Private Hospital, 405 King Street, Hastings.	412	Clarke, Florence Alleyne	67 Symonds Street, Auckland. (Not practising.)
812	Barker, Mrs. Rebecca	.. Owhango, Main Trunk Line.	674	Clayton, Mrs. L. M.	.. Private Hospital, 188 Queen Street, Dunedin.
154	Bates, Mrs. Mary Jane	.. 16 Fourth Avenue, Kingsland, Auckland.	112	Cleghorn, Mrs. Eliza J.	Chelmsford Street, Hampden, Otago.
106	Batten, Mrs. Jessie	.. Great South Road, Otahuhu.	179	Clamens, Mrs. Ruth	.. (Not found.)
†608	Bazley, Mrs. Caroline	..	580	Clements, Mrs. Elizabeth	Paengaroa, Bay of Plenty. (Not found.)
79	Bell, Mrs. Annie	.. 14 Oban Street, Roslyn.	†3	Clerkin, Mrs. Elizabeth	.. (Not found.)
†431	Benge, Mrs. S. E.	.. 23 London Street, Aramoho, Wanganui.	†4	Clerkin, Helena	.. (Not found.)
355	Bentley, Mrs. Isabella	.. Auckland.	544	Collins, Mrs. Julia	.. Weld Street, Cambridge.
†148	Berg, Mrs. Sarah Ann	.. Kawhia.	†589	Connor, Mrs. Annie	.. Princess Street, Cambridge.
611	Best, Hannah	.. 245 Madras Street, Christchurch.	†645	Coomer, Mrs. M. A.	.. Kingsland Avenue, Auckland.
431	Bevege, Mrs. Sarah E.	.. London Street, Aramoho.	663	Cornes, Mrs. Harietta	.. Seymour Street, Paeroa.
311	Beynon, Lillian Annie	.. 51 Southampton Street, Sydenham, Christchurch.	†241	Cotterill, Mrs. Teresa	.. Corner of Ingestre Street and River Bank, Wanganui.
232	Binder, Caroline	.. 40 King Street, Palmerston North.	†613	Counsel, Mrs. E. A.	.. 5 Windmill Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
†269	Birch, Mrs. Eliza	.. Victoria Road, Dargaville.	316	Craig, Ann	.. 14 Springfield Road, Christchurch.
102	Black, Alice	.. Ngairo Street, Fitzroy, New Plymouth.	*†149	Craig, Ellen	.. Korokoro, Petone.
610	Black, Mrs. Constance E.	(Not found.)	†248	Craik, Mrs. Marion	.. 1 English Avenue, Mornington, Dunedin.
377	Bossons, Mrs. Frances M. (Byrne)	3 Charlton Avenue, Mount Eden.	†192	Cramp, Mrs. M. E.	.. Wellsford. (Not practising.)
†310	Bowman, Mrs. Mary Leech	167 Norwood Street, Christchurch.	284	Cross, Mrs. Mary Jane	.. 57 Wallace Street, Wellington.
†685	Boys, Agnes A.	.. St. Peter's Cottage, Caversham, Dunedin.	124	Cunningham, Mrs. Sarah S.	"The Pines," Catherine Street, Onehunga. (Not practising.)
405	Bradley, Mrs. Beatrice	.. 52 Collingwood Street, Nelson.	110	Cuthbert, Mrs. Margaret	Holyhead Street, Outram.
†496	Breach, Mrs. Bessie A.	.. Rakaia.	500	Daley, Mrs. Rose	.. 246 Antigua Street, Christchurch.
†314	Briggs, Mrs. E.	.. (Not found.)	†363	Dawling, Mrs. Eva (Connolly)	Newsoms Street, Onehunga.
†309	Broadfoot, Mrs. E.	.. 66 Elm Row, Dunedin. (Not practising.)	135	Dawson, Mrs. Annie	.. Kaka Road, Taihape.
†497	Brown, Mrs. Clara	.. Orepuki.	†541	Dawson, Gertrude	.. C/o Mrs. Salisbury, 107 Bowmont Street, Invercargill.
†93	Brown, Mrs. Frederika	.. Auckland.	†588	Dean, Elizabeth	.. 13 Cornwall Park Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
†574	Brown, Mrs. Mary D.	.. 227 Main South Road, Ashburton.	22	Dender, Mrs. Kate	.. Private Hospital, 20 Marion Street, Wellington.
†578	Brown, Mrs. S.	.. 14 Oat Street, Dunedin.	7	Dennison, Mrs. Mary Jane	Humber Street, Oamaru. (Not practising.)
212	Bryant, Mrs. C. (McLean)	High Street, Motueka. (Not practising.)	614	Dew, Mrs. R. A.	.. 14 Aitken Terrace, Glenmore, Auckland. (Not practising.)
†77	Buchanan, Evelyn	.. C/o Mrs. Cronin's Private Hospital, Owen Street, Wellington.	†462	Donald, Mrs. Lucy	.. Puni, Pukekohe, Auckland. (Not practising.)
†211	Burgess, Mrs. Rachael	.. Hendry Street, Dipton.	†187	Donnelly, Mrs. J.	.. (Not found.)
†228	Burgess, Mrs. Susan	.. Te Kopuru. (Not practising.)	†449	Dowson, Annie L.	.. Tatarariki, Northern Wairoa.
546	Burn, Mrs. Isabel	.. (Not found.)	528	Driffill, Mrs. Margaret	.. Waitemarama, Hokianga.
116	de Burren, Mrs. Rachael	6 Alfred Street, Waverley, Sydney.	646	Dudley, Anna	.. 5 Cornwall Park Avenue, Epsom.
57	Burrows, Mrs. Emily	.. (Not found.)	271	Dudley, Mrs. Johanna	.. Opunake. (Not practising.)
470	Butcher, Mrs. Charlotte	Park Street, Winton.	†493	Dudley, Mrs. T. A.	.. Carlton Avenue, Gonville, Wanganui.
†612	Cahill, Mrs. Margaret	.. 6 Masham Street, Upper Riccarton.	68	Duff, Mrs. May	.. C/o Dr. Woodward Horsley, Symonds Street, Auckland.
†152	Cain, Mrs. Elizabeth	.. Silverdale, Auckland.	54	Duncan, Mrs. Emily Jane	Robertson Road, Avondale, Auckland.
†394	Cain, Mrs. Janet	.. Wallsend, Brunnerton.	42	Dunning, Helen	.. 187 Vivian Street, Wellington.
259	Campbell, Mrs. Jane	.. Duke Street, Mount Roskill, Auckland. (Not practising.)	351	Dunstan, Mrs. Mary	.. Clarke Street, Waihi.
†119	Canty, Mrs. Margaret E.	15 Huntly Avenue, Auckland.	432	Dyer, Mrs. Marion	.. Collingwood.
315	Carter, Mrs. Margaret	.. 49 Young Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin.			

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses. † Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year. ‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS B.—MIDWIVES registered under the Midwives Act, &c.—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Name.	Address.	Reg. No.	Name.	Address.
†36	Early, Margaret	.. 8 Arthur Street, Timaru.	†569	Henderson, Mrs. Margaret	43 Donegal Street, Belfast.
*202	Edmondstone, Johanna M.	Ruakura Farm, Hamilton. (Not practising.)	†682	Henderson, Mrs. Margaret Jane	Waitomo Caves.
195	Edwards, Mrs. Janet	.. Private Hospital, Waverley.	30	Henderson, Mrs. Sarah	Kaitaia.
561	Elford, Mrs. Harriet	.. Queen Victoria Street, Haunelson.	†250	Henry, Mrs. Martha	.. Bay View, Katikati.
95	Ellis, Mrs. Mary A.	.. Private Hospital, Church Street, Reefton.	520	Hicks, Mrs. Elizabeth	.. 7 Russell Street, Ponsonby.
56	Erenstrom, Mrs. E. W.	.. 220 Main Street, Palmerston North.	664	Hill, Mrs. Marianne	.. Tuakau.
†321	Exell, Mrs. Elizabeth	.. Amcer Street, Pleasant Point.	679	Hill, Mrs. May	.. Mount Tiger, Whangarei.
†113	Fiskin, Mrs. Christina	.. Dundas Street, Gore.	585	Hirst, Mrs. Mary A.	.. Hunua, Auckland.
†163	Flanagan, Mrs. Catherine	Kawakawa.	†165	Hiscock, Mrs. Maud E.	.. Bank Street, Whangarei.
522	Fletcher, Mrs. Christina	Collins Street, Blaketown, Greymouth.	†88	Horne, Mrs. Jane	.. Eltham.
27	Florance, Mrs. Amelia Hannah	12 George Street, Aramoho.	†233	Howarth, Mrs. Alice	.. Diana Street, Lumsden. (Not practising.)
420	Flynn, Mrs. F. M.	.. 16 Tawa Street, Wanganui.	†409	Howarth, Mrs. M. (Metcalfe)	Mokoia Road, Birkenhead, Auckland.
169	Fogarty, Mrs. Elizabeth	36 Wairiki Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.	†324	Howie, Mrs. Helen	.. Ormond, Poverty Bay.
†121	Foley, Mrs. Ellen	.. (Not found.)	86	Huggins, Mrs. Lydia	.. Main Road, Upper Hutt.
†127	Ford, Mrs. Jane	.. Tahatika, Owaka.	†483	Hughes, Mrs. Martha	.. (Not found.)
†543	Fox, Mrs. Isabel	.. (Not found.)	†78	Hughes, Mrs. Sarah	.. Manaia, Taranaki.
460	Freeman, Mrs. Georgina	Private Hospital, High Street, Otahuhu.	362	Humphreys, Mrs. Isabella Bain	117 Carnarvon Street, Gisborne.
†379	Fyfe, Mrs. Agnes	.. Emerson Street, Petone.	73	Hyde, Mrs. Margaret	.. 122 Tasman Street, Wellington.
235	Gallie, Mrs. Margaret	.. Grey Street, Waihi.	509	Irwin, Mrs. Ann	.. 12 Somerset Avenue, Wellington.
*564	Gates, Esther Clara	.. 121 Peter Street, Ashburton.	153	Izod, Mrs. Ethel	.. 5 Ngahuru Street, Eden Terrace, Auckland. (Not practising.)
527	Gates, Mrs. Margaret	.. Totara North.	†433	Jackman, Mrs. Marjory Love	19 Torridge Street, Oamaru.
†592	George, Mrs. S. E.	.. (Not found.)	†538	Jacques, Mrs. Margaret	Selkirk Street, Hamilton.
101	Gill, Mary Agnes	.. Private Hospital, Norman Street, Whataupoko, Gisborne.	†10	James, Mrs. E.	.. Porirua Asylum. (Not practising.)
†655	Gillingham, Mrs. M.	.. 3 Murray Street, Greymouth.	451	James, Mrs. Sarah	.. Clifton Street, Ahaura.
207	Gillman, Mary	.. "Langham Cottage," Norman's Hill, Onehunga, Auckland.	550	Jenkins, Mrs. Lillian	.. Hikurangi. (Not practising.)
†317	Gilmour, Mrs. Mary Jane	17 North Avenue, Narrowneck, Auckland.	637	Johnsen, Mrs. Jacobina Caroline	(Not found.)
653	Gomer, Mrs. Florence	.. Private Hospital, Scott Street, Hawera.	†456	Johnson, Mrs. Sarah Ann	Ann Street, Devonport.
†130	Goodison, Mrs. E.	.. 31 Collingwood Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.	442	Jones, Alice Maud	.. 103 Ranfurly Street, Christchurch.
†305	Gower, Ida Blanche	.. (Not found.)	†551	Jones, Mrs. Hannah	.. 67 Shakespeare Street, Greymouth.
†26	Graham, Mrs. S. A.	.. 7 Coromandel Street, Wellington.	325	Jordan, Mrs. Ann	.. Leach Street, New Plymouth.
74	Grammer, Mrs. L. M.	.. Stamford Street, Ashhurst.	244	Kearse, Mrs. Sarah	.. Private Hospital, 32 Dublin Street, Wanganui.
670	Gray, Mrs. Annie	.. 17 Plymouth Street, Wanganui.	266	Kelly, Mrs. Emily J.	.. Second Avenue, Vine Town, Whangarei.
575	Gregg, Mrs. Emily (Rawlings)	Private Hospital, 250 Colombo Street, Sydenham.	573	Kelly, Mrs. M. J.	.. 88 Disraeli Street, Sydenham, Christchurch. (Not practising.)
651	Grengor, Mrs. Ann	.. High Street, Carterton.	428	Kew, Mrs. Margaret	.. C/o Mrs. A. McGill, Pohono, Waikato.
507	Griffen, Mrs. Mary	.. (Not found.)	621	King, Mrs. Louisa J.	.. (Not practising.)
296	Gully, Mrs. H.	.. Mokoia Road, Birkenhead.	†352	King, Mrs. Mary	.. Victoria Street, Petone.
†677	Hall, Mrs. Annie	.. (Not found.)	†601	Kirtlan, Mrs. Esther	.. Kaitaia, Auckland. (Not practising.)
†491	Hansen, Mrs. Anton	.. Makaretu.	†521	Kite, Mrs. Mary Ann E.	(Not found.)
539	Harris, Mrs. Catherine E.	45 Boussoli Road, Daceyville, Sydney.	†472	Kuhtz, Mrs. Bertha	.. Matamata, Auckland.
9	Harris, Mrs. Margaret	.. 28 Hamilton Road, Kilbirnie, Wellington.	†586	Lakey, Mrs. E.	.. Auckland.
393	Hartley, Mrs. Ada	.. Helena Bay, via Hikurangi.	†280	Lang, Mrs. Charlotte	.. 341 Heretaunga Street, Hastings, Hawke's Bay.
479	Hartshorne, Mrs. Martha	40 Virginia Avenue, Eden Terrace, Auckland.	†231	Lang, Charlotte A.	.. 341 Heretaunga Street, Hastings, Hawke's Bay.
†347	Harvey, Mrs. Jane	.. Hawea Flat, Otago.	261	Langham, Mrs. Clara	.. 23 Dublin Street, Wanganui.
273	Hasler, Mrs. S. E.	.. Box 20, Kai Iwi, Wanganui. (Not practising.)	226	Lawliss, Mrs. Mary A. A.	Newman Road, Eketahuna. (Not practising.)
†308	Hassall, Mrs. Mary	.. Private Hospital, 45 Miranda Street, Stratford.	542	Lawrence, Mrs. Mary	.. Massey Road, Manurewa, Auckland.
619	Hay, Mrs. Mary E.	.. 98 King Street, Timaru.	†623	Lawrie, Mrs. B.	.. 10 Elizabeth Street, Timaru.
†137	Heidenstrom, Mrs. Mina	65 Holloway Road, Mitchelltown. (Not practising.)	217	Lawson, Mrs. Annie	.. Franklyn Street, Thames.
†485	Henderson, Mrs. Janet	Kaka Point, Port Molyneux, Dunedin.			

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
 † Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

CLASS B.—MIDWIVES registered under the Midwives Act, &c.—continued.

Reg. No.	Name.	Address.	Reg. No.	Name.	Address.
†396	Lawson, Mrs. Mary ..	(Not found.)	320	Milnes, Mrs. Kate ..	Sealey Street, Thames.
624	Leitch, Mrs. Naomi ..	Private Hospital, Wyndham.	†671	Moody, Mrs. ..	Junction Road, Matau, Taranaki.
643	Leonard, Mrs. Amelia A.	Private Hospital, Redan Street, Wyndham.	38	Moxham, Mrs. Josephine	37 Raroa Road, Kelburn, Wellington.
417	Lewis, Mrs. Susannah ..	Upper Pollen Street, Thames.	552	Moyna, Mrs. Maria ..	99 Waltham Road, Sydenham, Christchurch.
†368	Lewis, Mrs. Mary ..	Riverside Road, Gisborne.	254	Mulgrove, Mrs. E. ..	Wakelin Street, Kamo.
201	Lewis, Mrs. Minnie (Macey)	33 Bridge Street, Kilbirnie East.	†326	Murray, Mrs. Agnes ..	(Not found.)
60	Lindsay, Mrs. Susannah	77 Holloway Road, Mitchelltown, Wellington.	†481	Murray, Mrs. Sarah A. . .	(Not found.)
51	Livingstone, Mrs. H. ..	(Not found.)	473	Naysmith, Mrs. Sarah ..	127 Chapel Street, Masterton.
†182	Loach, Mrs. Harriet ..	Slack Street, Orari, Canterbury.	†299	Nicholson, E.	(Not found.)
†151	Logan, Mrs. Isabella ..	(Not found.)	298	Nicholson, Mrs. Emma	(Not found.)
203	Lomas, Mrs. Henrietta	Beach Road, Thames.	371	Niven, Mrs. Agnes ..	Hector, Ngakawau.
†435	Longhurst, Mrs. Mary E.	(Not found.)	†532	Norling, Mrs. Mary Agnes	Invercargill.
†245	Loveridge, Mrs. Hannah	(Not found.)	62	Norris, Mrs. E. ..	2 Francis Street, Richmond, Auckland. (Not practising.)
811	Low, Mrs. Sophia ..	Carroll Street, Runanga.	14	Norris, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	2 Francis Street, Richmond, Auckland. (Not practising.)
444	Luff, Mrs. Ellen ..	Private Hospital, 178 Queen Street, Westport.	94	Nutt, F. M. B. ..	433 George Street, Dunedin.
48	Lyne, Charlotte ..	11 Manchester Street, Feilding.	331	O'Connell, Mrs. Ellen ..	Hihopi Road, Te Karaka Gisborne.
†327	Macdonald, Mrs. Alice ..	(Not found.)	514	O'Donnell, Mrs. C. E. ..	Grange Road, Mount Eden. (Not practising.)
†279	Macgrath, Mrs. Margaret	(Not found.)	608	Olson, Mrs. Lily ..	Private Hospital, London Street, Lyttelton.
478	Mack, Mrs. Sarah A. ..	Chapel Street, Papakura, Auckland.	32	O'Neill, Mrs. Elizabeth	Norris Street, Tauranga. (McIndoe-White)
†641	Maackay, E. ..	Hospital Militaire Anglaise, Limoges, France.	558	Ord, Mrs. Sarah ..	Aratika, Otira Line, near Greymouth.
285	Maackay, Mrs. Margaret	Sackville Street, Martinborough. (Not practising.)	565	Overton, N. ..	Neyland Street, Sumner.
662	Mahoney, Mrs. M. J. ..	Carver Street, Taihape.	83	Palmer, Mrs. Elizabeth	24 Smithfield Street, Gonville, Wanganui.
606	Major, Mrs. Annie ..	60 Austin Street, Wellington.	333	Park, Annie ..	12 Rodrigo Road, Kilbirnie, Wellington.
547	Mallett, Mrs. Harriet ..	17 Warwick Street, Blenheim.	†425	Parkes, Mrs. Mary J. ..	Tolaga Bay.
328	Mallett, Mrs. Mary ..	Raynor Street, Temuka.	†386	Parr, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	Tokomaru.
177	Malling, Mrs. Jutta ..	"Nirvana," Pleasant Point, Timaru. (Not practising.)	76	Pastorelli, Mrs. Isabella	152 Russell Terrace, Berhampore, Wellington. (Not practising.)
*61	Margetts, Emma Jane ..	Clark Road, Papakura, Auckland.	†81	Paterson, Mrs. (Cameron)	Ngaruawahia. (Not practising.)
*63	Margetts, Helen ..	Clark Road, Papakura, Auckland.	49	Patten, Mrs. Louisa	283 The Parade, Island Bay. (McQuade)
682	Marlow, Winifred B. ..	15 Wilding Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.	628	Patterson, Mrs. Elizabeth	155 Wallace Place, New Plymouth.
657	Marriott, Mrs. Louise ..	387 Wilson's Road, Sydenham, Christchurch.	629	Pay, Ada ..	Private Hospital, 29 Eye Street, Invercargill.
309	Martin, Mrs. Caroline ..	24 Virginia Avenue, Eden Terrace, Auckland.	487	Payne, Mrs. Ellen ..	(Not found.)
120	Martin, Mrs. Mary V. ..	"The Heath," Mangatainoka.	2	Peat, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	Corner of Newcastle and Sydney Streets, Invercargill.
†256	Mason, Annie L. ..	28 Picton Street, Ponsonby.	372	Pedley, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	Brunswick, Wanganui. (Not practising.)
†370	May, Mrs. Fanny ..	Colonsay Street, Lawrence.	337	Pee, Violet ..	Church Street, Otahuhu, Auckland.
597	Mayes, Mrs. Mary Jane	Cameron Road, Aramoho.	†419	Pemberton, Mrs. Charlotte E.	305 Arvedsen Street, Hastings.
†8	McFarlane, Mrs. Elizabeth	298 King Street, Temuka.	652	Penrose, Mrs. M. A. ..	Blue Spur, Hokitika.
534	McHarrie, Mrs. John ..	Hall Street, Frankton Junction, Hamilton East.	675	Perry, Mrs. C. ..	74 Spencer Street, Addington. (Not practising.)
475	McHerron, Mrs. E. M. . .	78 Tinakori Road, Wellington.	105	Petersen, Mrs. Alice ..	Private Hospital, 22 Wells-park Avenue, Richmond.
†418	McHugh, Mrs. Fanny ..	Health Department, Wellington.	516	Piper, Mrs. Ann ..	Port Albert. (Not practising.)
†199	McIntyre, Mrs. Emily ..	Pongaroa.	†186	Plank, Mrs. Frances ..	Nelson Crescent, Napier.
640	McIntyre, Mrs. J. M. ..	Douglas Street, Balolutha.	596	Pope, Mrs. Jane ..	Private Hospital, Havelock, Marlborough.
594	McIsaac, Mrs. Grace ..	Ward Street, Springlands, Blenheim. (Not practising.)	282	Powell, Mrs. M. A. (Kelly)	Private Hospital, Vigor Brown Street, Napier.
198	McLaren, Mrs. Isabella R.	Surrey Place, Awakino Road, Dargaville. (Not practising.)	†334	Preshaw, Mrs. Jane ..	Dick Street, Reefton.
84	McLaughlan, Mrs. Annie	3 Frederick Street, Wellington. (Woods)	†373	Pulman, Mrs. Selina ..	(Not found.)
301	McLeod, Mrs. Isabella ..	Eden Street, Oamaru.	388	Quinn, Mrs. Elizabeth ..	"Ardoon," St. Helens, Mokihiui, via Westport.
452	McLeod, Mrs. Mary A. . .	Post-office, Nightcaps.	†518	Quinn, Mrs. Mary ..	Highbank, Methven.
†445	McMillan, Mrs. Jessie ..	Apiti.	280	Ralston, Mrs. Harriet ..	Private Hospital, 182 Spey Street, Invercargill.
†525	McNicol, Mrs. Margaret	Ross, Westland.	630	Raven, Mrs. A. ..	Private Hospital, Nen Street, Oamaru.
†95	McQuistan, Mrs. Julia. .	17 Mills Road Brooklyn, Wellington.			
†176	Mee, Mrs. Lucy ..	Benevolent Institution, Caversham.			
625	Meline, Catherine C. ..	Salvation Army Home, 33 Dryden Street, Grey Lynn.			
591	Melville, Mrs. Mary A.	Heads Road, Castlecliff, Wanganui.			
139	Mercer, Mrs. Annie ..	Water Street, Whangarei.			
654	Merrie, Mrs. M. L. ..	Main South Road, Maniaia.			
409	Metcalfe, Mrs. Marianne	Hauraki Street, Birkenhead, Auckland.			
†99	Milligan, Mrs. Mary Ann	Taitville, Wellington. (Not practising.)			

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
current year.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.
‡ Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

CLASS B.—MIDWIVES registered under the Midwives Act, &c.—continued.

Reg. No.	Name.	Address.	Reg. No.	Name.	Address.
243	Reidy, Mrs. H. (Ben-netts)	Owaka.	29	Teaze, Mrs. Amelia	36 Harrison Street, Brooklyn, Wellington. (Not practising.)
132	Rendall, Mrs. Mary	Victoria Home, 189 Tweed Street, Invercargill.	†79	Thacker, Mrs. (Bell)	Auckland.
631	Rich, Mrs. Marion Staf-	409 Wilson's Road, Lin-	†537	Therkleson, Mrs. C. M.	Tariki, Taranaki.
251	Richards, Mrs. E. (Stickle)	75 Ardmore Road, Ponsonby.	75	Thessman, Mrs. Amelia	Stanford Street, Ashhurst.
454	Robertson, Mrs. Marie	P.O. Box 11, Kakahi, Auckland.	160	Thompson, Mrs. Amy Mary	12 Hector Street, Petone.
339	Robins, Alice	Salvation Army Maternity Home, 263 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.	665	Thompson, Aphra	Salvation Army Home, 33 Dryden Street, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
234	Robins, Ellen A.	81 Dixon Street, Masterton.	411	Thompson, Mrs. Eliza (Simmons)	37 Helmore Street, Wanganui.
632	Robinson, Mrs. M. E.	Private Hospital, Makino Road, Feilding.	448	Thompson, Marion	47 Stafford Street, Dunedin.
†263	Robinson, Mrs. Mary	Miriama Street, Taumarunui.	†104	Thomson, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann	(Not found.)
218	Rogers, Mrs. Janet D.	Beach Road, Akaroa.	21	Thomson, Mrs. Sarah	Private Hospital, 212 King Street, Temuka.
72	Rose, Sarah J.	"Grange Neuk," off Upper Symonds Street, Auckland. (Not practising.)	666	Townsend, Mrs. Margaret	Hunua Road, Papakura.
264	Rosieur, Mrs. Margaret	Beach Road, Mangonui.	†345	Travis, Mrs. Amelia	Kawhata, via Mangaweka, Wanganui.
†340	Ross, Mrs. Bridget Agnes	Enfield.	†20	Tricker, Mrs.	(Not found.)
267	Rushbrook, Mrs. Selina M.	Private Hospital, Mount Smart Road, Onehunga.	158	Turner, Mrs. Agnes	Hull Street, Oamaru.
650	Russel, Helen Mary	Private Hospital, Hamilton Road, Cambridge.	122	Turner, Mrs. Annie	Private Hospital, Church Street, Reefton.
223	Ryan, Mrs. Elizabeth	Upper Queen Street, Westport.	69	Valentine, Mrs. Catherine	Pukerau, Southland.
225	Salt, Mrs. Mildred (Ellis)		†634	Vincent, Mrs. Catherine	Private Hospital, 6 Amesbury Street, Palmerston North.
342	Sands, Mrs. Mabel L.	Elm Road, Hastings.	453	Walsh, Mrs. Mary Alice	11 College Road, Auckland.
†447	Sarginson, Mrs. Alice	Era Hill, Waimahaka.	157	Watson, Mrs. Beatrice	Roxburgh.
*†89	Saunders, Mrs. Ellen Jane	205 Cargill Road, South Dunedin.	638	Watson, Mrs. S. A.	Private Hospital, Park Street, Winton.
635	Schmidt, Mrs. Annie	14 Crosby Terrace, Wellington.	680	Watson, Mrs. Elizabeth K. V.	Wai-iti, Nelson.
660	Schmoll, Mrs. Mary	10 Roy Street, Newtown.	†220	Wymouth, Miss Mary	"Waymouth House," 5 Sherbourne Road, Mount Eden, Auckland. (Not practising.)
414	Searle, Mrs. Mary E.	8 Short Street, Newmarket, Auckland. (Not practising.)	100	Welsh, Mrs. M. J. (Rid-dell)	17 Te Puni Street, Petone.
219	Seymour, Mrs. Annie	Kihikihi, Te Awamutu.	1	Whalley, Mrs. Sarah J.	Waiapu.
295	Shackleton, Frances M.	23 Longfellow Street, Beckenham, Christchurch.	†307	Whiley, Mrs. Ann	Victoria Terrace, Ohau.
*189	Sheahon, Mrs. E.	Main Street, Horopito.	91	White, Mrs. A. M. (Boyd)	73 Islington Street, off Jervis Road, Ponsonby.
512	Shennen, Mrs. Annie E.	20 Abbotsford Street, Newmarket, Auckland. (Not practising.)	399	White, Elizabeth	Military Hospital, Burnham.
129	Shepherd, Mrs. Blanche (Donald)	"Harrisville," 4 Herbert Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.	2	Whiting, Annie	Collins Street, Hawera.
144	Simpson, Mrs. Wilhelmina	63 Waldegrave Street, Palmerston North.	9	Wigzell, Mrs. Emma	Private Hospital, Rockville, Collingwood.
208	Smale, Mrs. Margaret	Cracroft Street, Waitara.	366	Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann	6 Urquhart Street, Wanganui.
†633	Smart, Mrs. Margaret	Kurow, Otago.	†398	Williams, Mrs. Mary	Chaney's Post-office, Ouruhia, Canterbury.
109	Smith, Mrs. Bella	Sperry Maternity Home, Karaka Creek, Thames.	426	Williams, Mrs. Sarah	Grosvenor Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
489	Smith, Isabella	6 Rose Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.	†484	Wilson, Mrs. Annie (Claughton)	(Not found.)
343	Smith, Mrs. Jane	Main Street, Mangawai, Auckland.	†495	Wilson, Mrs. Elizabeth	(Not found.)
568	Smith, Mrs. Mary	5 Grey Street, Masterton.	†161	Wilson, Mrs. Jane	Abbotsford, Otago.
†289	Smith, Mrs. Rosa	Ongaonga, Waipawa.	†476	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret	Pembroke, Otago.
†471	Smith, Mrs. Sarah J.	Post-office, Herekino, Auckland.	134	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret	Redmond Street, Gore.
524	Smithson, Mrs. E. C.	Oxford Street, Levin.	224	Wilson, Mrs. Rachel	"Blythewood," Tahakopa Valley, Papatowai, Otago.
†359	Spargo, Elizabeth	C/o Salvation Army Buildings, 69 Goulburn Street, Sydney. (Not practising.)	†283	Witthford, Mrs. Ruth	Auckland.
353	Spence, Mrs. Christina	Deveron Street, Whangarei.	536	Wood, Mrs. Ellen (Bignell)	Seddon Street, Wera roa, Levin.
†582	Spinks, Mrs. Elizabeth	41 Fitzherbert Street, Petone.	639	Wood, Mrs. Emma	23 Grey Road, Timaru. (Not practising.)
†281	Spreadborough, Mrs. Alice	Cameron Street, Tauranga.	356	Woodford, Mrs. Eva	Nuggety Creek, Longford, near Murchison.
13*	Storey, Mrs. Elizabeth	Private Hospital, 33 Trafalgar Street, Timaru.	374	Wooding, Mrs. Mary	Cambridge Street, Levin.
†661	Stuart, Mrs. Susannah	(Not found.)	258	Woolley, Jean	C/o Mr. Woolley, Chemist, Whangarei.
†597	Studley, Mrs. Lavinia	(Not found.)	†67	Worthington, Mrs. Ann	Copeland Street, Eden Terrace, Auckland.
†510	Surman, Mrs. Caroline	Featherston Street, near Campbell Street, Palmerston North.	159	Wrathall, Mrs. Mary J.	16 William Street, off Dominion Road, Auckland.
360	Taylor, Katherine Jane	C/o Mr. Robson, Brecon Road, Stratford.	†563	Wyborn, Mrs. Charlotte	Grove Road, Blenheim.
†494	Taylor, Mrs. M. A.	Kawakawa.	†390	Wyndear, Mrs. Mary	459 Hereford Street, Christchurch.
†70	Taylor, Mrs. Sarah	High Street, Stafford.	375	Young, Mrs. Grace	C/o Old Men's Home, Otupua Road, Timaru.

* See also Register of Trained and Qualified Nurses.
 † Signifies that notification has not been sent for two years, and Minister may order her name to be removed from the register.

† Signifies that midwife has not notified intention to practise during current year.

Promotions, Transfers, &c., in the Public Service.

Office of the Public Service Commissioner, Wellington, 15th March, 1922.

IN accordance with the provisions of section 60 of the Public Service Act, 1912, the Public Service Commissioner notifies that he has made the following promotions, transfers, &c., in the Public Service.

A. C. TURNBULL, Secretary.

OFFICERS PROMOTED.

Name.	Promoted from		Promoted to		Date.
	Position.	Place.	Position.	Place.	
AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT.					
Findlay, Matthew Robert ..	Inspector of Stock (4th Grade)	Kurow	Inspector of Stock (3rd Grade)	Kurow	11 Jan., 1922.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.					
Vine, Effie Louisa ..	2nd Assistant Teacher (Grade 3A (2))	Native School, Hapua ..	2nd Assistant Teacher (Grade 3B)	Native School, Ruatoki ..	27 Feb., 1922.
Vine, Winifred Mary ..	1st Assistant Teacher (Grade 3A (2))	"	1st Assistant Teacher (Grade 3B)	"	27 " "
HEALTH DEPARTMENT.					
McKibbin, Thomas ..	Medical Officer of Health ..	Dunedin	Medical Officer of Health ..	Auckland	1 Feb., 1922.
LABOUR DEPARTMENT.					
Waite, Alfred Edward ..	Second Clerk (C, V)	Wellington	Second Clerk and Inspector of Offices (C, IV, max, £405)	Wellington	14 Feb., 1922.
LAND AND INCOME TAX DEPARTMENT.					
Herrick, Harold Ranfurly ..	Receiver (C, VI)	Wellington	Receiver (C, V)	Wellington	14 Jan., 1922.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.					
Ferguson, William Stewart ..	Inspector of Stores (C, V)	Wellington	Inspector of Stores (C, IV)	Wellington	28 Jan., 1922.

OFFICERS TRANSFERRED.

Name.	Transferred from		Transferred to		Date.
	Position.	Place.	Position.	Place.	
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.					
McInnes, Sarah ..	Teacher	Special School for Girls, Richmond	Teacher	Special School for Boys, Otekaike	1 Feb., 1922.
HEALTH DEPARTMENT.					
Davies, Christopher Ap-Rhys	Medical Officer of Health	Christchurch	Medical Officer of Health	Auckland	14 Feb., 1922.
Whyte, Alexander Duncan Shanks	"	Auckland	"	Dunedin	8 " "
LABOUR DEPARTMENT.					
Munn, Charles Septimus ..	Clerk	Arbitration Court, Dunedin ..	Clerk	Arbitration Court, Wellington	17 Nov., 1921.
Scanlen, Mrytle Eulaila ..	"	Auckland	Inspector of Factories	Christchurch	20 Jan., 1922.

OFFICERS TRANSFERRED—continued.

MAR. 30.]

THE NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE.

Name.	Transferred from		Transferred to		Date.
	Position.	Place.	Position.	Place.	
LAND AND DEEDS DEPARTMENT.					
Curtis, Geoffrey Robert	Cadet	Christchurch	Cadet	Wellington	1 Mar., 1922.
LANDS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.					
Mitchell, John Morgan	Draughting Cadet	Dunedin	Draughting Clerk	District Office, Wellington	1 Mar., 1922.
Purdue, Ellen Louise	Shorthand-typist	North Auckland Office, Auckland	Shorthand-typist	New Plymouth	1 " "
Short, Ellen	"	New Plymouth	"	North Auckland Office, Auckland	1 " "
MARINE AND INSPECTION OF MACHINERY DEPARTMENT.					
Parks, Edward Morris	Principal Keeper	Manukau South Head	Principal Keeper	Nugget Point	14 Feb., 1922.
Sanders, Alfred Herbert	"	Cape Brett	"	Cape Foulwind	12 " "
PUBLIC TRUST DEPARTMENT.					
Appleton, Edwin James	Clerk	Head Office, Wellington	Clerk	District Office, Wellington	18 Feb., 1922.
Overbye, Douglas Lancelot	Junior Estates Administration Clerk	Auckland	Junior Estates Administration Clerk	Dunedin	27 " "
Watts, Albert Charles	Cadet	Blenheim	Cadet	District Office, Wellington	22 " "
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.					
Hight, Harry	Draughtsman	Whangarei	Draughtsman	Tauranga	6 Mar., 1922.
STAMP DUTIES DEPARTMENT.					
Kennedy, Martin	1st Clerk	Gisborne	1st Clerk	Napier	24 Feb., 1922.
INTERDEPARTMENTAL TRANSFERS.					
Budge, Greta	Shorthand-typist	Defence Headquarters, Wellington	Shorthand-typist	Native Trust Department, Wellington	6 Mar., 1922.
Holloway, Charlotte Gladys	Machinist	Census and Statistics Office, Internal Affairs Department, Wellington	Machinist	Pensions Department, Wellington	27 Feb., 1922.
Juriss, Charles Alfred	Deputy Inspector of Fire Brigades and Assistant Fire Inspector	Internal Affairs Department, Wellington	Inspector of Fire-prevention Appliances	District Office, Public Works Department, Wellington	6 " "
Kelly, Mary Margaret	Shorthand-typist	Industries and Commerce Department, Wellington	Shorthand-typist	Relieving Staff, Internal Affairs Department, Wellington	10 " "
Menzies, Gavin Horace	Clerk	National Provident and Friendly Societies Department, Wellington	Clerk	Head Office, Mental Hospitals Department, Wellington	15 " "
Oughton, Gavin	Clerical Cadet	Treasury Department, Wellington	Clerical Cadet	Lands and Survey Department, Invercargill	24 " "
Paterson, Eunice Constance	Shorthand-typist	Head Office, Justice Department, Wellington	Shorthand-typist	Native Land Court, Native Department, Wellington	3 Mar., 1922.
Staff, Eileen Ada	Cadette	Valuation Department, Wellington	Cadette	Labour Department, Gisborne	20 Feb., 1922.

RESIGNATIONS.

Name.	Position.	Place.	Date left Service.
AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT.			
McClennan, Frederick Walter ..	Cadet	Auckland	28 Feb., 1922.
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.			
Bagnall, Douglas Pollock ..	Assistant Teacher	Native School, Waikare ..	28 Feb., 1922.
Bagnall, Mrs. Isabel Anderson ..	Head Teacher	" "	28 " "
Churton, Elena	Second Assistant Teacher	" Pipiriki	31 Jan., "
Stiles, Donald Ailwyn	Instructor and Teacher of Physical Training	Wellington	31 " "
HEALTH DEPARTMENT.			
Faris, Irwin Eric	Medical Officer of Health ..	Wellington	22 Feb., 1922.
INDUSTRIES AND COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.			
Allport, William	Clerk	Head Office, Wellington ..	9 Mar., 1922.
INTERNAL AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT.			
Armstrong, Arthur	Messenger	Wellington	2 Feb., 1922.
Cox, James	"	"	28 " "
Gray, Maisie Dunbar	Assistant	Turnbull Library, Wellington	4 Mar., "
McDowall, Mrs. Amelia	Charwoman	Dunedin	28 Feb., "
LABOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Baillie, Hector Wilfred	Cadet	Wellington	28 Feb., 1922.
LAND AND DEEDS DEPARTMENT.			
Maher, Patricia Mary	Shorthand-typist	Christchurch	28 Feb., 1922.
LAND AND INCOME TAX DEPARTMENT.			
Caigou, Edward Gooch	Cadet	Wellington	25 Feb., 1922.
LANDS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
Blundell, Louis William	Computer	District Office, Wellington	28 Feb., 1922.
MENTAL HOSPITALS DEPARTMENT.			
Adamson, Agnes Jane	Nurse	Seacliff	28 Feb., 1922.
Clarke, Clara Chambers	"	Christchurch	25 " "
Donnell, Samuel	Attendant	Auckland	5 Mar., "
Hogg, Edith Grace	Nurse	Seacliff	28 Feb., "
Kirwan, Mary	Charge Nurse	Porirua	18 " "
Lawson, Isabella	Nurse	Seacliff	28 " "
Nesbitt, Mary	"	Christchurch	7 Mar., "
Ross, Jessie	"	"	25 Feb., "
Scott, Lila Ruth	"	Seacliff	15 " "
NATIONAL PROVIDENT AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES DEPARTMENT.			
Bushell, Nelson Rayner	Cadet	Wellington	28 Feb., 1922.
PUBLIC TRUST DEPARTMENT.			
Rhodes, Laurence Arthur	Estates Administration Clerk ..	Dunedin	28 Feb., 1922.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.			
Carman, David	Timekeeper	Kapuni	17 Feb., 1922.
Hunter, Frederick	Chainman	Napier	14 " "
Jack, Douglas Gordon	Draughtsman	Tauranga	20 " "
STAMP DUTIES DEPARTMENT.			
Gendall, Jessie Eileen Helen ..	Typist	Head Office, Wellington ..	18 Jan., 1922.
Sturtevant, Fannie Dorothy ..	Clerk	New Plymouth	28 Feb., "
TOURIST AND HEALTH RESORTS DEPARTMENT.			
McAllister, Ann Jane	Bath-attendant	Te Aroha	28 Feb., 1922.

RETIREMENTS, ETC.

CORRIGENDUM.—The following entry on page 201 of the *New Zealand Gazette* No. 4, of the 26th January, 1922, is hereby cancelled: "Stewart, James, Hemp Grader, Agricultural Department, Wellington, 31 Dec., 1921; services terminated under section 51 of the Public Service Act, 1912."

Name.	Position.	Place.	Date left Service.	Reason left Service.
AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT.				
Lockhart, William	Farm Hand	Tauranga Horticultural Station	31 Jan., 1922	Retired on superannuation.
Stewart, James	Hemp Grader	Wellington	28 Feb., "	Ditto.

RETIREMENTS, ETC.—*continued.*

Name.	Position.	Place.	Date left Service.	Reason left Service.
GOVERNMENT INSURANCE DEPARTMENT.				
Kelling, Fedor Kuskop ..	Cash Clerk	Head Office, Wellington	7 Mar., 1922	Retired on superannuation.
LABOUR DEPARTMENT.				
Shanaghan, Cecil Edward	Probationary Inspector of Factories, &c.	Nelson	15 Mar., 1922	¶
Temple, Woburn ..	Architect	Housing Branch, Wellington	13 „ „	¶
MARINE AND INSPECTION OF MACHINERY DEPARTMENT.				
Cox, Thomas Joseph ..	Principal Keeper.. ..	Farewell Spit ..	1 Mar., 1922	Retired on superannuation.
MENTAL HOSPITALS DEPARTMENT.				
Roberts, Peter	Attendant	Porirua	26 Dec., 1921	Dismissed.
PRINTING AND STATIONERY DEPARTMENT.				
Campbell, Archibald ..	Litho Printer	Wellington	30 Nov., 1921	Retired on superannuation.
McDougall, John William Frank	Reader	„	31 Dec., 1921	Ditto.
PUBLIC TRUST DEPARTMENT.				
Sinclair, John Galloway ..	Clerk	Christchurch.. ..	30 Nov., 1921	Retired on superannuation.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.				
Pierard, Charles Henry ..	Senior Draughtsman ..	Head Office, Wellington	27 Mar., 1922	Retired on superannuation.
STAMP DUTIES DEPARTMENT.				
Bristow, Thomas Union ..	First Clerk	Napier	15 Oct., 1921	Forfeited office under section 57 of the Public Service Act, 1912.
VALUATION DEPARTMENT.				
Atkinson, Edward Alfred..	District Valuer	Oamaru	4 Mar., 1922	Retired on superannuation.

¶ Services terminated under sections 51 of the Public Service Act, 1912.

Notice published pursuant to the Provisions of Section 15 of the Public Trust Office Act, 1908, and Sections 18 and 19 of the Public Trust Office Amendment Act, 1913.

NOTICE is hereby given that, no person having taken out administration, the Public Trustee has filed in the Supreme Court at Wellington an election to administer the several estates of the persons deceased whose names, residences, and occupations (so far as known) are hereunder respectively set forth, their gross properties being estimated not to exceed £400 in each case.

No.	Name.	Residence.	Occupation.	Date of Death.	Date Election filed.	Testate or Intestate.	Stamp Office concerned.
1	Alcock, Eliza ..	Waikouaiti ..	Married woman ..	12/2/22	23/3/22	Intestate	Dunedin.
2	Arrowsmith, Alfred ..	Waitahora, Dannevirke	Farm hand ..	14/12/17	23/2/22	„	Wellington.
3	Bowie, Alexander Henry	Opotiki	Bushman ..	8/9/15	23/3/22	„	Auckland.
4	Carter, Eliza Jane ..	Hartlepool, England	Spinster ..	24/5/06	23/3/22	„	Wellington.
5	Carter, Fred ..	„ ..	Naval seaman ..	25/4/16	23/3/22	„	Wellington.
6	Carter, Herbert ..	Tboston, Hartlepool, England	Engineer fitter ..	17/10/21	23/3/22	„	Wellington.
7	Carter, Mary Ann ..	Hartlepool, England	Domestic ..	27/3/03	23/3/22	„	Wellington.
8	Chiverson, Harry or Henry	Ohura	Boardinghouse-keeper	8/1/22	23/3/22	Testate	Auckland.
9	Goodhue, Matilda ..	Pymble, N.S.W. ..	Widow ..	14/7/21	23/3/22	„	Auckland.
10	Simpson, Mary ..	Nelson	„ ..	7/12/87	23/3/22	Intestate.	Nelson.
11	Spencer, Eva Theresa ..	Waihi	Spinster ..	15/2/22	23/3/22	„	Auckland.

Public Trust Office, Wellington, 28th March, 1922.

J. W. MACDONALD, Public Trustee.

By-laws of the Kurahaupo District Maori Council, under the Maori Councils Act, 1900, and the Health Act, 1920, approved.

Native Minister's Office,
Wellington, 1st November, 1921.

It is hereby notified that His Excellency the Governor-General has been pleased to approve of the following by-laws made by the Maori Council of the Kurahaupo Maori District, under the provisions of section 16 of the Maori Councils Act, 1900.

J. G. COATES, Minister of Native Affairs.

Approved.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.

THE MAORI COUNCIL OF THE KURAHAUPO
MAORI DISTRICT.

BY-LAWS.

THE Maori Council of the Kurahaupo Maori District, constituted under the Maori Councils Act, 1900, and its amendments, and the Public Health Act, 1920, hereby makes the following by-laws in lieu of the by-laws published in the *New Zealand Gazette* dated 29th May, 1902, under and by virtue of the said Acts and amendments, such by-laws to come into operation upon approval thereof by the Governor-General and the publication of the same in the *Gazette* and *Kahiti*.

INTERPRETATION.

In these by-laws, except where inconsistent with the context or when otherwise expressly provided, the following expressions shall have the meanings attached thereto:—

"The said Act" means the Maori Councils Act, 1900, and its amendments, and the Public Health Act, 1920:

"The Council" means the Maori Council of the Kurahaupo Maori District constituted under the said Acts:

"Committee" or "Village Committee" means the Village Committee of a Maori kainga, village, or pa appointed by the Maori Council under the provisions of the said Acts:

"District" means the Kurahaupo Maori District proclaimed by the Governor-General under the provisions of the said Acts:

"Native Township" means a township constituted under the Native Townships Act, 1895:

"Prescribed" means prescribed by rules or regulations made under the said Acts or by these by-laws.

(A.) GENERAL PROVISIONS.

1. All deaths shall be notified by the nearest of kin, or in his absence by the owner or occupier of the dwelling where death took place, to the nearest Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages within thirty-six hours of death. Failure to comply shall render the offender liable to a penalty not exceeding £1.

2. In every case of death, where the deceased has not been attended to by a qualified medical practitioner, the Committee shall investigate the circumstances surrounding such death with regard to the nature of illness, duration, treatment, and names of persons who treated or were in attendance on deceased, and report the results of this investigation to the nearest Registrar of Maori Births, Deaths, and Marriages.

3. Human corpses shall be buried, if the death occurs between the 15th day of March and the 15th day of September (both days inclusive) in any year, within four days after death; and if the death occurs between the 16th day of September and the 14th day of March of the following year (both days inclusive), within three days after death, unless the Medical Officer of Health or the Director of Maori Hygiene shall otherwise direct.

4. Where death has occurred from an infectious disease, the corpse shall be buried within twenty-four hours after death. The corpse shall be removed from the dwelling, tent, hospital, or place where death occurred to the cemetery without being allowed to lie in state at any intermediate or village, and no tangi shall be held.

5. It shall be the duty of the nearest relatives of the deceased, or, in their absence, of the owner or occupier of the house or premises wherein deceased died, to comply with the provisions of by-laws 3 and 4; and all or any of them shall be deemed guilty of a breach thereof as the Council may deem fit, and shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding £5 for each offence.

6. No human corpse shall be buried, except with the permission of the Council, in any place other than a burial-ground recognized by the inhabitants of a Maori kainga, or reserved or set apart by them or some duly constituted authority as a burial-ground.

7. No human corpse shall be permitted to lie in state in front of any meeting-house or in the courtyard (marae) thereof, but may lie in state at some other spot in the vicinity that may be indicated by the Chairman of the Committee.

(B.) BUILDINGS.

8. No person shall erect a dwellinghouse upon any site not having natural or artificial subsoil drainage sufficient to prevent such site being damp, or upon any site having matter thereon which may prove injurious to the health of the occupants of such buildings. The ground underlying every dwellinghouse shall be so formed and graded that no water can flow or lodge thereon or under any part of such building. Where the site of an erected dwellinghouse is considered injurious to the health of the occupants, the Council may order the owner or occupier to remove such building to a more healthy site.

9. Every person who shall erect a dwellinghouse shall construct every room intended to be used as a living-room so that the same shall be not less than 8 ft. 6 in. in height from the floor to the ceiling in every part; provided that every room intended to be used as aforesaid with a sloping or unceilinged roof shall be not less than 9 ft. in height from the floor to the roof over one-half the superficial area of such room, and no wall thereof shall have a less height than 5 ft. before any slope of the roof commences.

10. Every person who shall erect a dwellinghouse shall provide that for every sleeping-room therein there shall be at least 36 square feet of floor-space to each adult or every two children under ten years of age sleeping in that room, and there shall be a window-space clear of frames equal in area to at least one-tenth of the area of the floor of such room, of which window-space at least one-half shall be made to open.

11. Every person who shall erect a dwellinghouse must provide each sleeping-room with a boarded floor so that there shall be between the under-side of every joist, plate, stringer, and bearer on which such floor may be laid or supported and the upper surface of the ground a space of 4 in. at the least in each part, and he shall cause the area below such floor to be thoroughly ventilated by some effectual method.

12. In the case of houses already erected the Council may require the owner or occupier of any dwellinghouse which does not comply with Section B, clauses 10 and 11, to make such alterations or additions as may be deemed necessary.

13. The Council may, or shall if the Medical Officer of Health or Director of Maori Hygiene so directs, order the removal or destruction of any building in a dirty and unwholesome state, if in its opinion it is unsuitable for human habitation, or if the owner or occupier thereof fails after due notice to clean, renovate, or himself remove or destroy the same.

14. The Chairman of the Committee, or any person duly authorized by the Committee in that behalf, may by notice in writing direct the owner or occupier of any house or other building in a dirty and unwholesome state to clean or cause the same to be cleaned within a time to be specified in such notice.

15. Any person refusing or neglecting to comply with notice for removals, alterations, or cleaning under clauses 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, and 14 shall be liable to a fine not exceeding £1 for the first offence and £5 for every subsequent offence, and in the case of persistent refusal or neglect to comply, the Committee may order the work to be done. Any costs incurred by the Committee in and about such removals, alterations, or cleanings shall be a debt due to the Committee, recoverable as liquidated damages by process in a Magistrate's Court.

16. The Committee may, in its discretion, ease or modify the application of the foregoing clauses 8, 12, 13, and 14 in the case of any old, ill, or feeble person occupying any such buildings as aforesaid, so that such clauses shall not press heavily on such person. The Chairman of the Committee shall report the case and all the circumstances to the Chairman of the Council, whereupon the Council shall consider such case and decide whether it shall devote part of its funds towards cleaning and otherwise improving the dwellings of such sick, old, or feeble persons.

17. The owner or occupier of a dwellinghouse shall be held responsible for preventing more persons sleeping in any room thereof than are allowed by the floor-space laid down in clause 10. Failure to comply with this shall render him liable to a penalty not exceeding 5s. for a first offence and not exceeding 10s. for every subsequent offence.

Movable and Temporary Dwellings.

18. Every person who shall own or occupy temporarily a tent, shed, whare, or similar structure shall be responsible that the same is clean, dry, weatherproof, and ventilated. Each adult and every two children under ten years of age shall be provided with 16 square feet of floor-space.

19. Every person who shall own or occupy a tent, shed, whare, or similar structure which is in such a state as to be a nuisance or injurious to health, or which is so overcrowded as to be injurious to the health of the inmates, whether or not members of the same family, shall be deemed guilty of an offence, and shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding £1 for a first offence and not exceeding £5 for every subsequent offence.

Meeting-houses.

20. The provisions of clause 8 with regard to site shall apply to meeting-houses.

21. The provisions of clause 11 with regard to flooring shall apply to meeting-houses.

22. All meeting-houses, so as to secure adequate ventilation, shall be provided with sufficient window-space at either end of the building, of which window-space at least one-half shall be made to open.

23. All meeting-houses shall be provided with sufficient privy accommodation for each sex to the satisfaction of the Medical Officer of Health or Director of Maori Hygiene.

24. No sweepings or rubbish shall be deposited under the floor of a meeting-house.

25. The Committee shall direct the carrying-out of any necessary alterations or additions under these by-laws, and in the event of the owner or persons concerned in the meeting-house refusing to carry out such alterations or additions such meeting-house may be closed down until the by-laws are complied with.

(C.) DRAINAGE.

26. The Council shall make such by-laws regarding drainage to suit the particular circumstances of their district as the Medical Officer of Health or the Director of Maori Hygiene approve.

(D.) NUISANCES.

27. No nightsoil, refuse, or offensive rubbish shall be cast or deposited or allowed to flow into any spring, stream, or watercourse that flows through or past a Maori kainga and which is used as a water-supply by the inhabitants of such kainga or other kainga on the banks of such stream or near such spring.

28. No person who is the owner or occupier of any premises within a Maori kainga shall permit or suffer any nightsoil or refuse or any offensive rubbish or matter of any kind whatever to accumulate or remain or be in or upon such premises so as to be injurious or dangerous to health or as to cause an offensive smell.

29. No horses, cattle, sheep, dogs, or other animals shall be buried within a Maori kainga.

30. No person shall throw or leave any dead animal on any property within a Maori kainga whereby any offensive smell is or is likely to be created.

31. Every person who commits a breach of any of the by-laws 27, 28, 29, and 30 shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding 10s.

(E.) KEEPING OF ANIMALS.

32. No person shall keep or allow any pigs to run loose within a Maori kainga, nor in any case to keep them so as to be a nuisance or injurious to health, nor in such manner as to pollute any water used or likely to be used by man for drinking or domestic purposes or for use in a dairy; nor shall any person, after the coming into force of this by-law, permit to remain any pigsty at a less distance than 150 ft. from any house or building used as a dwellinghouse or school, or any buildings within which food intended for human consumption is prepared or stored, or at a less distance than 50 ft. from any road or the boundary of any occupied neighbouring property.

(F.) PRIVIES.

Regulating all Privies.

33. The owner or occupier of every dwellinghouse shall provide the same with a privy.

34. Every person who shall construct a privy in connection with a building shall construct such privy at a distance of 10 ft. at the least from any living-room or any room where foodstuff is intended to be stored.

35. It shall be an offence for any person who shall construct a privy in connection with a building to construct such privy within the distance of 40 ft. from any well, spring, or stream of water used or likely to be used by man for drinking or domestic purposes, or otherwise in such a position as to render any such water liable to pollution.

36. Every privy shall in all respects be well and substantially erected. It shall be provided with a sufficient opening for ventilation as near the top as practicable, and communication directly with the external air. It shall be enclosed on all sides and be provided with a door.

(a.) Every person who shall construct a pan privy in connection with a building shall construct such privy in such a manner and in such a position as to afford ready means of

access to such privy for the purpose of cleaning such privy and of removing filth therefrom.

(b.) The seat of a pan privy, the aperture in such seat, and the space beneath such seat shall be of such dimensions as to admit of a movable receptacle for nightsoil of a capacity of not less than 1 cubic foot being placed and fitted beneath such seat in such a manner and such a position as may effectually prevent the deposit upon the floor or sides of the space beneath such seat, or elsewhere than in such receptacle, of any filth which may from time to time fall or be cast through the aperture of such seat.

(c.) The seat of such pan privy shall be so constructed that the whole of such seat or a sufficient part thereof may be readily moved or adjusted in such a manner as to afford adequate access to the space beneath such seat for the purpose of cleansing such space, or removing therefrom or placing or fitting therein the appropriate receptacle.

(d.) The receptacle in any pan privy shall be constructed of such material and in such a manner as to prevent any escape by leakage or otherwise of any part of the contents of such receptacle. The aperture of the seat shall be provided with a cover, which must be kept over the aperture when the seat is not in use.

37. The occupier of the premises on which any privy is situated shall keep such privy in a good state of repair and in a thoroughly clean and sanitary condition.

38. The owner or occupier of any premises in connection with which a privy has been erected shall use or cause to be used a sufficiency of dry earth or sawdust or ashes so that the excrement shall be so covered that no nuisance shall arise therefrom.

Regulating Pan Privies.

39. Where a pan privy is used, such privy shall be constructed and cleansed in the following manner:—

(a.) Every person who shall construct a pan privy in connection with a building shall construct such privy in such a manner and in such a position as to afford ready means of access to such privy for the purpose of cleaning such privy and of removing filth therefrom.

(b.) The seat of a pan privy, the aperture in such seat, and the space beneath such seat shall be of such dimensions as to admit of a movable receptacle for nightsoil of a capacity of not less than 1 cubic foot being placed and fitted beneath such seat in such a manner and in such a position as may effectually prevent the deposit upon the floor or sides of the space beneath such seat, or elsewhere than in such receptacle, of any filth which may from time to time fall or be passed through the aperture of such seat.

(c.) The seat of such pan privy shall be so constructed that the whole of such seat or a sufficient part thereof may be readily removed or adjusted in such a manner as to afford adequate access to the space beneath such seat for the purpose of cleansing such space, or removing therefrom or placing or fitting therein the appropriate receptacle.

(d.) The receptacle in any pan privy shall be constructed of such material and in such a manner as to prevent any escape by leakage or otherwise of any part of the contents of such receptacle. The aperture of the seat shall be provided with a cover, which must be kept over the aperture when the seat is not in use.

40. The occupier of every house shall cause the pans of all pan privies used in connection with such house to be emptied and properly cleaned at least once in every week, and in any case so frequently as to prevent overflow.

41. It shall not be lawful for any person to bury nightsoil otherwise than in a pit or trench in such a manner and to such a depth as to provide that it shall have a covering of earth of at least 6 in. when the pit or trench is closed.

42. No nightsoil shall be buried within 50 ft. of any dwelling or within 60 ft. of any well. A pit may be used instead of a movable receptacle, provided such pit does not communicate directly with subsoil water. The aperture of the seat shall be provided with a cover, which must be kept over the aperture when the seat is not in use. The seat and walls surrounding the space below the seat shall be made fly-proof. In no case shall the height of the excreta within the pit be allowed to rise to within 6 in. of the surface of the ground.

Regulating Pit Privies.

43. On the authority of the Director of Maori Hygiene or of a Medical Officer of Health, or of any Inspectors appointed by the Department of Health, a privy may be provided with a pit for the reception of faecal matter in place of a pan, but such pit shall not be so placed as to endanger the purity of any stream, spring, or well, and shall be at least 30 ft. from any dwelling or place in which food is stored.

44. The pit of every pit privy shall be covered by a seat so constructed as to prevent the access of flies to such pit, and

for this purpose the aperture of the seat shall be provided with a cover, which must be in place when the privy is not in use.

45. The pit of every pit privy shall be covered in with clean earth before the faecal matter therein rises to within 12 in. of the surface of the ground, and the privy shall be thereafter moved.

(G.) INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

46. Where the Medical Officer of Health or the Director of Maori Hygiene notifies that an infectious disease exists in a village or district, no hui, gathering, or tangi shall be held until such time as the village or district is declared clean of the disease.

47. Where an infectious disease has been notified in a village or district, the Committee shall render every possible assistance to Native-school teachers, Native nurses, sanitary inspectors, medical officers, or health officers in the early tracing of cases of sickness in the village or district. The Committee shall make it as widely known as possible that such an infectious disease exists. Any person, after receiving such notice, who does not notify cases of sickness existing in a house or camp owned or occupied by him shall be deemed guilty of an offence.

48. No person suffering or suspected to be suffering from an infectious disease shall travel or be removed to other dwellinghouses or camps already occupied, unless to a hospital, without the consent of a nurse, sanitary inspector, or medical officer.

49. Where so directed by a sanitary inspector, Native nurse, or qualified medical practitioner, no person living in a house, building, or camp where infectious disease exists shall travel about to other occupied houses or districts unless he possesses a certificate from a qualified medical practitioner that he is free from infection.

50. Any person, not acting under the instructions of a qualified medical practitioner or an official of the Department of Health, who treats cases of sickness other than in his own immediate family, or allows cases of sickness to collect in a house or camp owned or occupied by him, shall be deemed guilty of an offence.

51. No clothing, blankets, or domestic utensils shall be removed for further use from a house in which infectious disease exists or has existed until such material has been properly disinfected by a Native nurse, sanitary inspector, or under the orders of a qualified medical practitioner.

52. Any person infringing any of by-laws 45, 46, 48, and 50 shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding £5 for each offence, and of by-law 49 not exceeding £25.

(H.) TANGIS, HUIS, AND GATHERINGS.

53. The Committee of the village or district where a tangi, hui, or gathering is held shall be responsible for the proper regulation of such tangi, hui, or gathering from a sanitary standpoint.

54. The Committee shall take steps to ensure that proper precautions are carried out with regard to cleanliness, ventilation, and overcrowding of meeting-houses, cleanliness of the marae and cooking-houses, and the proper disposal of refuse and rubbish.

55. The Committee shall take steps to ensure that sufficient privy accommodation to the satisfaction of the Medical Officer of Health or Director of Maori Hygiene is provided separate for each sex, and that such privies are kept in a clean and sanitary condition.

56. The Committee shall take steps to prevent the fouling of water-supplies.

57. The Committee shall take steps to prevent any tangi, hui, or gathering being so unduly prolonged as to be a menace to public health.

58. The Committee shall prevent any acute cases of sickness remaining in a meeting-house, and shall insist on their being removed to a detached dwellinghouse, tent, or to their own homes.

59. Any person depositing excreta or urine within a Maori kainga at other than places appointed shall be guilty of an offence, and shall be liable to a fine not exceeding 10s. for each offence.

60. The Committee may appoint a sanitary squad to carry out the provisions of this section. Where any expense is incurred, it shall be a charge upon the funds of the tangi, hui, or gathering, or may be raised as a levy or contribution, as the Committee may deem fit.

61. Where there is no duly constituted Health Committee in a village where the tangi, hui, or gathering is held, the relatives of the deceased or the promoters of the hui or gathering shall be held responsible for the carrying-out of the clauses of this section.

(I.) WATER-SUPPLIES.

62. The Council shall make such by-laws regarding water-supplies to suit the particular circumstances of their district as the Medical Officer of Health or the Director of Maori Hygiene approve.

(J.) DRUNKENNESS.

63. (1.) No alcoholic liquor shall at any time be supplied, drunk, or brought to any Maori kainga.

(2.) Where a public meeting is held by invitation, the person or persons issuing such invitation shall be jointly and severally liable, if he or they supply or cause to be supplied any alcoholic liquor to the visitors, or any of them, or to any person whatsoever attending such a meeting, to a fine not exceeding £5.

(3.) Any person found drunk at any kainga or Maori meeting shall be liable to a fine of not less than 5s. and not exceeding £1.

(4.) Any person shall be guilty of an offence who—

(1.) Being drunk or under the influence of liquor, enters a meeting-house or a church or some other public building within a Maori kainga;

(2.) Takes any alcoholic liquor into a Maori kainga;

(3.) Drinks or causes any one else to drink any alcoholic liquor in any meeting-house, church, or public building.

And such person shall be liable to a fine of not less than 5s. and not exceeding £1 for a first offence, and not exceeding £2 for every subsequent offence.

(K.) HAWKERS

64. The following by-laws shall apply to Indian, Assyrian, and other hawkers selling their goods in the Maori kaingas within the district, that is to say:—

(1.) Such persons shall have a license from the Council before he may sell his goods within the kaingas of the district.

(2.) The license in the Form B in the Schedule hereto shall have force throughout the whole of the district, and the fee therefor shall be £2.

(3.) The Chairman or Clerk of the Council, or a member of the Council duly authorized by the Council in that behalf, is empowered to issue such licenses.

(4.) All fees paid for licenses shall be forwarded to the office of the Council.

(5.) Any person hawking goods without a license within any Maori kainga in the district shall be liable to a fine not exceeding £5.

A special license may be issued by the Chairman or Clerk or any member of the Council, or by the Chairman of the Village Committee of a kainga where any hui or gathering is held, to any person desirous of hawking and selling goods at such hui or gathering on payment of 10s., or for any other kind of sale 5s. Such license shall be in force only while such hui or gathering lasts, and no longer. Any person hawking or selling goods at such hui or gathering without a special license, or without a license as provided in the foregoing by-laws, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding £5.

(L.) SMOKING.

65. Every person, whether European or Maori, who sells, gives, or supplies any cigarette, tobacco, or torori to any Maori youth under the age of fifteen years shall be deemed guilty of an offence, and shall be liable to a fine not exceeding £5.

Every Maori youth under the age of fifteen years who smokes tobacco, torori, or cigarettes, or any part of a cigarette, shall be deemed to be guilty of an offence, and shall be liable for the first offence to a fine not exceeding 5s., for the second offence to a fine not exceeding 10s., and for a third or subsequent offence to a fine of £1.

(M.) GAMBLING.

66. Any person, whether Maori or otherwise, desirous of establishing a billiard-room in any kainga, village, or pa, and any Maori desirous of establishing a billiard-room at any other place within the district, except townships (but not Maori lots within a Native township) and European settlements, shall first obtain a license from the Council, which may be granted subject to the following terms and conditions:—

(1.) Such license shall be in Form C in the Schedule hereto.

(2.) The fee for such license shall be £10.

(3.) Such license shall remain in force for twelve months from the date thereof, unless sooner revoked by the Council as hereinafter provided.

(4.) All billiard-rooms shall be properly ventilated, and shall at all times be kept clean and in good order.

(5.) All billiard-rooms shall remain open on week-days only, between the hours of 9 a.m. and 10 p.m. Any person committing a breach of this by-law shall be liable to a fine not exceeding £1 for the first offence, not exceeding £2 for the second offence, and for a subsequent offence shall be liable to have his license revoked.

(6.) No Maori youth under the age of fifteen shall be permitted to play billiards on such licensed premises.

and if discovered playing therein the licensee or the person for the time in charge of the premises shall be liable to a fine of £5 for the first offence, and for a second offence the Council may revoke the license.

- (7.) Renewal of license must be applied for before the expiry of the term for which a license has been granted.
- (8.) Any Maori youth under the age of fifteen years found playing billiards in any place whatsoever shall be liable to a fine not exceeding 5s. for the first offence, not exceeding 10s. for the second offence, and not exceeding £1 for the third offence or for every subsequent offence.
- (9.) Any person keeping a billiard-room or a billiard-table in any Maori kainga, and any Maori keeping such a room or table at any other place within the district, except townships (but not Maori lots within a Native township) and European settlements, without license from the Council, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding £25.
- (10.) Any person found playing for money, whether by cards or any other game (except by billiards on licensed premises), within the precincts of any kainga shall be liable to a fine not exceeding 10s. for the first offence, not exceeding £1 for the second offence, and not exceeding £2 for every subsequent offence.
- (11.) Any person, the owner or occupier of any house or premises situate in any Maori kainga, who shall permit or allow gambling or playing for money (except by billiards on licensed premises) in such house or upon such premises shall be liable to a fine not exceeding £1 for the first offence, not exceeding £2 for the second offence, and not exceeding £5 for every subsequent offence.

(N.) VILLAGE COMMITTEES.

67. The Council may delegate wholly or in part its powers under the prescribed rules or regulations to any Village Committee, and such Committee shall thereupon be enabled to exercise such powers within its own kainga.

The Village Committee shall have power to impose a penalty or a fine for any breach of regulation, and if such fine be not paid within the prescribed period the Chairman of the Committee shall forward a report on and evidence of such breach of regulation and of the non-payment of such fine to the Chairman of the Council.

68. The Council shall prescribe fines for by-laws for which no provision has been made.

SCHEDULE.

Form A.

To [Name and address].

GREETING: You are requested to cleanse or cause your house to be cleansed within days after service of this notice upon you, and you are warned that if after such service you refuse or neglect within the time specified to comply with this notice you will be liable to a fine not exceeding £1.

Dated the day of 19

(SEAL.) Chairman [or Clerk] of Kurahaupo Council [or Village Committee].

Form B.

HAWKER'S LICENSE.

KNOW all men that , a hawker, is duly licensed to sell goods in the kaingas of the Kurahaupo District for one year from the date hereof.

Given under the seal of the Maori Council for the Kurahaupo Maori District, the day of 19

(SEAL.) Chairman [or Clerk] of the Council.

Form C.

BILLIARD LICENSE.

KNOW all men that ; of , is duly licensed to keep a billiard-room at for twelve months from the date hereof, subject to the provisions of the by-laws of the Council.

Given under the seal of the Maori Council for the Kurahaupo Maori District, the day of 19

(SEAL.) Chairman [or Clerk] of the Council.

The above by-laws were passed at a meeting of the Maori Council for the Kurahaupo Maori District held at Rata on the 15th day of July, 1921, and are given under the seal of the said Council.

(L.S.) HOHEPA HAWIRA, Chairman.

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General, this 10th day of October, 1921.

J. G. COATES, Minister of Native Affairs.

Offices opened and closed, &c.

Post and Telegraph Department,
General Post Office, Wellington, 24th March, 1922.

THE following particulars of offices opened and closed, &c., are published for general information.

J. G. COATES, Postmaster-General.

OFFICES.

Office.	District.	Date.
POST-OFFICES OPENED.		
Mangaroa*	Wellington	3 January, 1922.
Ngataki	Auckland	6 February, ..
Sandy Knolls	Christchurch.. .. .	13 January, ..
Wainui Waterworks	Wellington	19
* Reopened.		
POST-OFFICES CLOSED.		
Ardgowan	Oamaru	29 June, 1921.
Hakahaka	Blenheim	31 December, ..
Hinau	Wellington	5 January, 1922.
Incholme	Oamaru	31 December, 1921.
Kakapo Bay	Blenheim	31
Kanakanaia	Gisborne	31
Kauru Hill	Oamaru	31
Kennedy's Bush	Christchurch.. .. .	29
Kopuarahi	Thames	31
Ngakuta	Blenheim	31
Noble's	Greymouth	31
North Albertland	Auckland	31
Ohautira	Hamilton	22 November, ..
Onapua	Blenheim	31 December, ..
Ouihi	Christchurch.. .. .	31
Papatawa	Napier	31
Puketi	Dunedin	31
Punaruawhiti	Blenheim	31
Redheugh	"	31
Robin Hood Bay	"	31
Saddle Hill.. .. .	Dunedin	31
Te Tini	Christchurch.. .. .	31
Waitahuna West	Dunedin	31
Waitai	Nelson	31 January, 1922.
Whangakoko	Blenheim	31 December, 1921.
Whareatea Bay	Nelson	31 January, 1922.

MONEY-ORDER OFFICE AND POST-OFFICE SAVINGS-BANK OPENED.

Tokanui Invercargill | 1 February, 1922.

MONEY-ORDER OFFICE AND POST-OFFICE SAVINGS-BANK CLOSED.

Taueru Wellington | 24 October, 1921.

POSTAL-NOTE OFFICE CLOSED.

Limestone Auckland | 13 January, 1922.

TELEPHONE OFFICES AND BUREAUX OPENED.

Onaku Blenheim | 13 February, 1922.
Pohouui Wanganui | 25 January, "
Wainui Waterworks Wellington | 25 " "

TELEPHONE OFFICES AND BUREAUX CLOSED.

Balmoral Timaru | 26 January, 1922.
Ohautira Hamilton | 22 November, 1920.
Papatawa Napier | 31 December, 1921.
The Spa Hamilton | 2 January, 1922.

CONVERTED FROM TELEPHONE-OFFICE TO TELEGRAPH-OFFICE.

Hororata Christchurch | 12 January, 1922.
Norsewood Napier | 13 " "

CONVERTED FROM TELEGRAPH-OFFICE TO TELEPHONE-OFFICE.

Belgrove Nelson | 22 January, 1922.

Officers appointed.

Post and Telegraph Department,
General Post Office, Wellington, 24th March, 1922.

HIS Excellency the Governor-General has been pleased to make the following appointments in the Post and Telegraph Department.

J. G. COATES, Postmaster-General.

NON-PERMANENT APPOINTMENTS.

Name.	Office.	District.	Date.
POSTMASTER AND TELEGRAPHIST.			
<i>Railway Officer.</i>			
Blackmore, Ivan William	Studholme Junction	Timaru	7 Feb., 1922.
POSTMASTER AND TELEPHONIST.			
<i>Railway Officer.</i>			
Morgan, Gerald Hackett Walter	Penrose	Auckland	6 Jan., 1922.
POSTMASTERS AND TELEPHONISTS.			
Bartleman, Annie	Maihihi	Hamilton	1 Feb., 1922.
Collinge, Alfred Charles	Mangere Bridge	Auckland	6 " "
Cox, Albert Pembroke	Takanini	Auckland	1 " "
Dacker, Harriet Louisa	Arthurton	Invercargill	9 Jan., "
Evans, Thomas Leslie	Hedgehope	"	1 Feb., "
Eyre, Cyril Fordham	Tryphena	Auckland	16 " "
Finlay, Robert Norman*	Maungatua	Dunedin	27 Nov., 1920.
Gilbert, Rebecca	Ahuroa	Auckland	12 Feb., 1922.
Harrington, Margaret	Highcliffe	Dunedin	28 Jan., "
Lobban, Maud Grace Constance	Taueru	Wellington	22 Nov., 1921.
Matthews, John Needham	Mandeville	Invercargill	15 Feb., 1922.
Muggeridge, Amos	Kaupokonui	New Plymouth	1 " "
O'Neill, Margaret Jane	Maromaku	Auckland	1 " "
Pevreal, Evans	Muriwai	Gisborne	1 " "
Pollock, Irene Daphne	Parakao	Auckland	1 " "
Shepherd, Arthur	Arero	Gisborne	3 " "
Thorburn, Juanita Alice	Limestone	Auckland	15 Jan., "
POSTMASTERS.			
Bellaney, Archibald Falconer	Rongahere	Dunedin	26 Jan., 1922.
Carson, William	Chelsea	Auckland	30 " "
Cooper, Herbert	Tiniroto	Gisborne	24 Dec., 1921.
Cotton, Adele	Tuhipa	Auckland	11 Feb., 1922.
Dawson, Margaret Alison	Longbush	Invercargill	23 Jan., "
Drummond, Elsie Cecelia	Wainui Waterworks	Wellington	19 " "
Ellis, Norman Lewis	Kotinga	Nelson	1 Feb., "
Gye, Henry	Ngapuke	Hamilton	30 Jan., "
Higgs, Frederick	Sandy Knolls	Christchurch	13 " "
Hurley, John Arthur	Wendonside	Invercargill	1 Feb., "
Moore, Louisa Evelyn	Putake	Hamilton	13 Jan., "
Oford, Sidney John	Kainga	Wellington	15 Feb., "
Ogden, Ada Mary	Raumai	"	24 Jan., "
Oram, John Treleaven	Fairton	Christchurch	26 " "
Ormsby, Anthony†	Puketotara	Hamilton	26 " "
Roeche, Geoffrey Hamilton	Ngataki	Auckland	6 Feb., "
Torrance, Maurice	Southburn	Timaru	1 " "
TELEPHONISTS.			
Crocker, Cyril Richard†	Cape Maria Van Diemen	Auckland	28 Jan., 1922.
Drummond, Elsie Cecelia||	Wainui Waterworks	Wellington	24 " "
Gooding, Alice Gertrude	Pohouui	Wanganui	25 " "
Grigg, Mabel Emma Jane	Ratapiko	New Plymouth	13 Feb., "
Harvey, Norman Henry	Nuggets	Dunedin	24 Nov., 1921.
Jensen, Ludovica Hansine||	Huinga	New Plymouth	7 Dec., "
Moeller, Charles Arthur	Cape Brett	Auckland	18 Jan., 1922.
Paterson, Mabel Elizabeth	Wendonside	Invercargill	1 Feb., "

* Amending entry in *New Zealand Gazette* No. 32 of 31st March, 1921.

† Assistant telephonist.

‡ Also telephonist.

|| Also postmaster.

Government Meteorological Observatory.

METEOROLOGICAL Observations, Wellington, for the month of January, 1922. Observations taken 9 a.m.

Altitude of Observatory, 10 ft.

Date.	Barometer reduced and corrected in inches to Lat. 45°.	From Self-registering Instruments, for Twenty-four Hours previously.						Amount of Cloud, 0 to 10.	Direction of Wind.	Rainfall in Points (100 to 1 Inch).
		Max. Temp. in Shade.	Min. Temp. in Shade.	Mean Temp. in Shade.	Solar Radiation.	Terrestrial Radiation.	Veloc. Wind, in Miles.			
1	29-981	56.9	50.7	53.8	82.0	49.8	200	10	Calm	1
2	30-244	65.1	53.6	59.3	117.0	46.5	91	10	S.	..
3	30-327	71.0	48.0	59.5	140.0	37.5	158	1	S.E.	..
4	30-264	66.6	47.8	57.2	128.0	36.0	250	0	S.E.	..
5	30-177	70.7	49.5	60.1	129.0	35.2	148	0	N.N.W.	..
6	30-086	71.2	61.2	66.2	134.0	52.7	283	6	N.W.	..
7	30-037	70.0	63.0	66.5	143.0	58.0	236	6	N.W.	..
8	29-954	71.1	62.0	66.5	138.0	58.5	301	10	N.	..
9	29-934	68.0	62.2	65.1	137.0	58.5	488	9	N.W.	..
10	29-803	70.2	63.9	67.0	136.0	61.1	343	7	N.W.	1
11	29-787	71.2	63.0	67.1	143.0	60.5	353	10	S.	1
12	30-026	66.7	53.3	60.0	89.0	49.9	390	10	S.S.E.	6
13	29-925	63.0	51.0	57.0	121.0	47.6	156	9	Calm	..
14	29-871	71.7	53.6	62.6	138.0	39.5	98	6	N.W.	1
15	29-701	71.5	60.4	65.9	144.0	57.0	305	10	N.	10
16	29-857	67.7	57.8	62.7	138.0	53.8	319	9	S.	..
17	29-765	69.0	57.9	63.4	139.0	52.0	229	1	N.W.	9
18	30-077	68.5	48.4	58.4	143.0	36.0	223	5	N.E.	..
19	30-233	70.1	57.2	63.6	136.0	50.8	134	6	S.	..
20	30-091	72.4	48.9	60.6	129.0	34.0	131	5	S.E.	..
21	30-044	74.3	54.6	64.4	130.0	43.0	244	9	S.E.	9
22	30-0.6	66.5	53.0	59.7	131.0	49.0	492	10	S.	18
23	30-049	61.3	51.9	56.6	114.0	48.0	540	10	S.	Trace
24	29-875	60.5	54.3	57.4	108.0	49.6	401	9	S.E.	..
25	29-778	70.0	48.3	59.1	133.0	34.5	177	1	S.S.E.	4
26	29-864	73.9	55.2	64.5	138.0	51.5	336	10	S.S.E.	Trace
27	29-972	61.0	55.0	58.0	101.0	51.5	514	9	S.	..
28	29-795	64.7	56.8	60.7	131.0	52.0	358	10	S.	3
29	29-720	68.5	54.3	61.4	127.0	51.0	356	8	S.	..
30	29-911	66.2	47.0	56.6	137.0	33.0	190	1	N.E.	Trace
31	29-831	75.0	63.0	69.0	136.0	57.3	268	10	N.W.	5
*	29-970	68.2	55.0	61.6	128.7	48.2	281	7.0	..	68
†	29-903	69.3	55.7	62.5	126.1	48.6	256	5.2	..	332

* Means, &c. † Means previous years.

DIRECTION OF WIND.

N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.
3	2	1	5	11	..	..	7	2

NOTE.—The weather during the month has been cloudy and unsettled and although precipitation was recorded on twelve days it was of a light and showery nature, being 80 per cent. below the mean of previous years. Total bright sunshine, 173 hours 52 minutes, 38 per cent. of the possible, and nine sunless days. Mean earth temperature at 1 ft. was 65.6°; and 62.7° at 3 ft. Mean dew-point, 53.2°; mean elastic force of vapour, 0.406 in.; and mean relative humidity, 75 per cent. of saturation.

CLIMATOLOGICAL TABLE.
MEANS AND TOTALS FROM THE CHIEF STATIONS.

January, 1922.

Ft. Altitude above Sea-level.	Name of Station and Observer.	Absolute Mean Temp. Air in Shade.	Extremes.			Total Rainfall (100 Points to the Inch).	Days with Rain (½ Point or more).
			Mean Max. Temp.	Mean Min. Temp.	Deg.		
NORTH ISLAND.							
125	AUCKLAND .. F. A. F. Burnett	67.9	74.3	61.6	391	12	
131	RUAKURA FARM, HAMILTON EAST W. B. Monro	64.7	76.1	53.3	507	13	
46	TE AROHA .. G. F. McGirr	68.0	77.9	58.1	624	10	
340	WAIHI .. C. F. Sims	64.1	73.7	54.6	2043	11	
100	TAURANGA .. C. J. Butcher	62.8	72.1	53.5	539	11	
925	ROTORUA .. W. Penno	62.9	71.6	54.2	1068	12	
..	NEW PLYMOUTH .. J. Simpson	64.9	71.4	58.4	365	13	
250	MOUMAHAKI .. J. G. McFarlane	58.7	66.0	51.4	465	14	
2080	TAIHAPE .. A. R. Fannin	57.6	64.6	50.6	462	13	
100	PALMERSTON NORTH .. J. A. Colquhoun	62.4	70.8	54.0	101	6	
119	CENTRAL DEVELOPMENT FARM, WERAROA J. Beverley	61.0	68.7	53.3	157	15	
70	GREENMEADOWS, NAPIER	64.4	71.9	57.0	993	15	
377	MASTERTON .. R. Brown	60.9	69.8	52.1	197	16	
186	GREYTOWN .. J. P. Eccleton	61.1	69.5	52.8	265	16	
..	TRENTHAM MILITARY HOSPITAL	..	..	..	..	..
10	WELLINGTON ..	61.6	68.2	55.0	68	12	
SOUTH ISLAND.							
..	BRIGHTWATER .. Ven. Archdeacon Kempthorne	63.5	73.3	53.8	59	6	
34	NELSON .. Wm. C. Davies	63.1	71.6	54.7	80	6	
1220	HANMER SPRINGS .. W. G. Morrison	58.3	65.4	48.2	404	16	
25	CHRISTCHURCH .. H. F. Skey	60.0	66.9	53.1	193	12	
42	LINGOLN .. Wm. C. Purdie	60.6	70.7	50.6	219	8	
1220	KISSELTON .. A. R. Blackwood	59.1	70.1	48.2	146	6	
..	RAKAIA .. Miss A. Hardy	55.7	71.4	40.1	235	13	
130	TIMARU .. Caretaker of Domain	60.2	68.1	52.3	316	15	
200	WAIMATE .. F. Akhurst	58.5	66.3	50.7	453	16	
300	DUNEDIN .. D. Tannock	57.9	64.6	51.3	475	17	
245	GORE .. A. T. Newman	58.8	69.8	47.8	420	9	
12	HOKITIKA .. J. A. Chesney	62.0	70.3	53.7	1080	11	
12	INVERCARGILL .. L. Lennie	58.0	67.7	48.3	340	12	

SUMMARY FOR THE MONTH OF JANUARY, 1922.

Anticyclones dominated from the beginning until the 20th January, and the weather was fair though somewhat changeable, owing to several small disturbances passing south of the Dominion.

After the 20th a cyclone developed northward of New Zealand. It proved a very intense and extensive one, the effects of which practically lasted until the end of the month. Easterly to south-easterly gales were prevalent during this period, and very heavy rains were experienced in the northern and east coast districts of the North Island. Waihi recorded 20.43 in. for the month, of which amount 16.78 in. fell between the 25th and 28th (inclusive), the greatest fall being 6.70 in. on the latter day. At Keretoki Station, Waimatenui, on the 29th, a fall of 0.87 in. took place in twelve minutes.

The total rain for the month was below average in the country surrounding Cook Strait and in the south-west portion of the South Island. All other parts of the Dominion had an excess, the greatest being on the east coast of the North Island, where some stations recorded as much as five times the average.

D. G. BATES, Director.

NEW ZEALAND RAINFALL FOR JANUARY, 1922.

[NOTE.—Late returns for stations appear at end of table.]

Station.	Total Fall, Points (100 to Inch).	Days with Rain.
NORTH ISLAND.		
(A.) NORTH-EAST ASPECT—NORTH CAPE TO EAST CAPE.		
Cape Maria van Diemen (the light-house-keeper)	214	5
Mangonui	473	6
Kaeo	799	9
Russell	457	6
Kawakawa	491	7
Puhipuhi Plantation, Whakapara, Whangarei	759	10
Ruatangata	656	13
Wairua Falls, Power-station	559	10
Kamo	817	12
Whangarei	751	8
Puwers, Whangarei	581	9
Maungaturoto .. .. .	..	..
Paparoa	427	..
Mangawai	105	3
Warkworth .. .. .	..	..
Mount Eden, Auckland	422	11
Kaukapakapa, Auckland	..	..
Cuvier Island	267	10
Rocky Bay, Waiheke	384	10
Tairua	1021	10
Turua, Thames	534	10
Matamata	521	10
The Domain, Paeroa	564	7
Belle Vue Farm, Mangaiti	443	10
Karaka	600	12
Morrinsville	442	7
Springdale, Waitoa	482	10
Omanawa Falls, Tauranga	409	11
Tirau	492	10
Whakarewarewa, Rotorua	479	10
Waiotapu	348	11
Taneatua	563	12
Marahako, Opotiki	272	10
Waiawa, Opotiki	582	9
Mautotara, Te Araroa	984	16
Raukokore, Thames .. .. .	..	..
Pohneroro Station, Raukokore	264	6
(B.) NORTH-WEST ASPECT—CAPE MARIA VAN DIEMEN TO CAPE EGMONT.		
Rangitahi	511	10
Kaitaia	450	9
Herekino	575	8
Umawera, Hokianga	573	10
Wekaweka	801	12
Rangiahua, Hokianga Harbour	418	9
Kohukohu	698	11
Waimatenui	589	11
Donnelly's Crossing, Oranoa	399	11
Keretoki Station, Waimatenui	581	11
Terawhati, Pakotai .. .. .	..	..
Helensville	634	9
Onehunga	475	13
Waiuku, Auckland	659	10
Onewhero	634	8
Kawhia	439	15
Turangiomoana, Matamata	333	8
Taupo .. .. .	..	..
Taharua Station, East Taupo	546	11
Waitomo Caves	760	3
Roto-o-Rangi School, Cambridge	414	11
Te Kuiti	293	14
Puketiti, Piopio	587	16
Hamilton, Waikato	615	12
State Farm, Waerenga	765	12
Horahora Rapids, Churohill	441	10
Ngaruawahia	705	8
Waikeria Reformatory, Te Awamutu	434	11
Waitere te Awamutu	185	10
Waiatua, Kaitieke, Raurimu	444	12
Mangaotaki (550 ft.) .. .. .	..	..
Paekaka, Paemako	343	11
"Te Matai," Aria	399	15
Ohura	238	14
Mangatoti, Mokau River	390	14
Uruti, Taranaki	592	16
Okoke	603	18
Purangi	322	12
Riversdale, Inglewood (817 ft.)	665	13

New Zealand Rainfall for January, 1922—continued.

Station.	Total Fall, Points (100 to Inch).	Days with Rain
NORTH ISLAND—continued.		
(B.) NORTH-WEST ASPECT—CAPE MARIA VAN DIEMEN TO CAPE EGMONT—continued.		
Inglewood	527	14
Pilot Station, Waitara	432	13
New Plymouth	388	13
Upper Mangorei	840	15
(C.) SOUTH-WEST ASPECT—CAPE EGMONT TO CAPE PALLISER.		
Opunake	424	11
Manaia	463	8
Rawhitiroa, Mata, Eltham	..	..
Stratford (1,020 ft.)	856	12
Stratford Post-office .. .. .	..	..
Ohawe, Hawera	451	14
Hawera	523	13
Hawera Post-office	482	13
Patea	385	10
Mataimoana	696	12
Whangamomona	468	..
Mangapurua Landing, Wanganui River	561	13
Taumarunui	310	10
Okahukura	332	11
Ohakune	518	16
Raetihi	526	13
Horopito	644	17
Waiouru	371	8
Marybank, Wanganui	216	13
Belmont, Tayforth, Wanganui	312	15
Waitahinga, Kai Iwi	401	13
Wanganui	290	6
Fordell	273	10
Dalvey, Turakina	142	10
Mangaohane Station, Taihape	504	14
Hunterville	357	14
Waituna West, Feilding	313	15
Thoresby, Marton .. .. .	..	..
Waitatapia, Bull's	80	11
Glen Oroua	84	11
Foxton	86	9
Feilding	152	11
Komako	474	15
Kairanga	75	6
"Woodhey," Palmerston North	103	10
Arapeti, Mangaore	281	14
Arapeti, Mangahao	465	16
Mangahao, No. 1	606	16
Mangahao, No. 2	648	..
Shannon	141	10
Otaki	143	16
Kapiti Island	150	12
Waikanae .. .. .	..	..
Makara	121	12
Reservoir, Brooklyn	132	15
(D.) SOUTH-EAST ASPECT—EAST CAPE TO CAPE PALLISER.		
East Cape	224	15
Wairongomai Station, Tapawaeroa	1011	14
Waitakaro .. .. .	..	..
Pakihiroa	704	12
Ohene, Tokomaru Bay	1352	16
Waihou, Tolaga Bay .. .. .	..	..
Kaharoa, Waimata Valley	1213	17
Marumoko, Motu	653	18
Moanui, Motu	970	17
Motuhora	991	14
Koranga Valley	796	17
Eastwood Hill, Gisborne	658	17
Otoko	1009	19
Whataatutu	1065	15
Te Karaka	771	18
Puha, Poverty Bay	676	..
Glenroy Station, Gisborne	1658	17
Waihuka, Gisborne	832	15
Ormond	847	19
Patutahi, Gisborne .. .. .	..	..
Whakapunake	1436	20
Strathblane, Hangaroa .. .. .	..	..
Tahora, Gisborne	1104	21
Gisborne	783	18
Morere	934	17
"Pihanga," Ruakituri Valley, Napier	1780	19
Mangaone Valley, Tangitere	2453	21
Portland Island	437	18
Maungaharuru, Wairoa	1167	14

New Zealand Rainfall for January, 1922—continued.

New Zealand Rainfall for January, 1922—continued.

Station.	Total Fall, Points (100 to Inch).	Days with Rain.
NORTH ISLAND—continued.		
(D.) SOUTH-EAST ASPECT—EAST CAPE TO CAPE PALLISER—continued.		
Omahanui, Wairoa .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Tarawera	698	16
Tutira Lake	1157	18
Eskdale, Hedgeley	945	17
Riverbank, Rissington, Napier	958	17
Park Island	903	17
Napier .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Wahine, Sherenden, Hastings .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Mokopeka, Hastings	640	18
Frimley, Hastings	695	13
Whanawhana, Hastings	892	15
Maraekakaho, Hastings	680	13
Te Mata, Havelock North	514	16
"Matane," Havelock North	514	18
Te Roto, Poukawa	711	14
Pukehou, Te Aute	1044	16
Gwavas, Tikokino	878	22
Blackburn, Hawke's Bay	923	14
Aramoana, Waipawa	579	18
Rangitapu, Waipawa	954	19
Mount Vernon, Waipawa	577	20
Waimarama, Hawke's Bay	589	20
Waipukurau	569	17
Motuotaraia, Wanstead	536	14
Oruawharo, Takapau	571	20
Ormondville .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Woodbank, Wimbleton	594	19
Pine Grove, Dannevirke	721	18
Mangatainoka	217	13
Pahiatua .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Eastry, Tane, Eketahuna	317	11
Tawataia, Eketahuna	382	15
Putara	436	16
Eketahuna	680	20
Castlepoint	375	12
Annedale, Tinui	621	15
Whareama, Masterton	400	15
Ditton, Masterton	345	14
Bush Grove, Masterton	350	15
Marangai	293	15
Eringa, Masterton	254	15
"Tyneside," Masterton .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Waihakeke, Carterton	180	17
Glendhu, Martinborough	271	14
Martinborough	111	14
Featherston	311	15
Summit	1133	16
Waiwetu	53	8
Wainuiomata Reservoir	215	14
Western Hutt .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Whangai Moana, Pirinoa .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Karori Reservoir	135	16
Seatoun	54	10

SOUTH ISLAND.

(E.) NORTH ASPECT—CAPE FAREWELL TO KAIKOURA.

Collingwood	268	8
Bainham	195	4
Onakaka	257	7
Takaka	233	6
Motueka	112	6
Upper Moutere	77	7
Stanley Brook, Nelson	65	6
"Harakeke," Central Moutere	56	3
Upper Sherry River	77	7
Twynham Station Creek, Glenhope	150	9
Gowan, via Glenhope	271	8
Tophouse	273	9
Port Hardy, French Pass	84	7
Stephen Island	149	7
The Brothers	16	6
Cape Campbell	118	7
Pictou	318	11
Freezing-works, Pictou .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Endeavour Inlet	230	8
Manaroa, Pelorus Sound .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Yncyca, Pelorus Sound	339	5
Waitata Bay, Pelorus Sound	212	5
Opouri Valley, Flat Creek	374	8
Hartley Hills, Hillersden	105	3
Seddon	114	9
"Chanct," Ward	90	5
"Sevenoaks," Renwicktown .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .

Station.	Total Fall, Points (100 to Inch).	Days with Rain.
SOUTH ISLAND—continued.		
(E.) NORTH ASPECT—CAPE FAREWELL TO KAIKOURA—continued.		
Kaituna, Marlborough .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Spring Creek, Blenheim	88	7
Erina, Blenheim	120	6
Avondale Station, Blenheim	88	5
Marshlands, Blenheim	73	7
Hapuku	614	14
Ellerton, Kekerangu	182	10
(F.) WEST ASPECT—CAPE FAREWELL TO PUYSEGUR POINT.		
Farewell Spit	517	10
Karamea, Westport	576	10
Ariki	252	8
Westport	588	13
Reefton (643 ft.)	425	11
Greymouth	1236	12
Otira (1,255 ft.)	1200	8
Ross, Westland	1650	14
Okura	1223	9
Puysegur Point	912	14
(G.) EAST ASPECT—KAIKOURA TO CAPE SAUNDERS.		
Kaikoura .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Culverden	273	11
Riverside Farm, Amuri	266	13
Highfield, Amuri	318	15
Weka Pass, Canterbury	277	12
Keinton Combe, Waiau, Amuri	391	13
Waiau	306	13
"Glenallen," Waikari	276	13
Gore Bay, Cheviot	248	9
Oxford	356	16
Amberley	309	13
Alford Forest	610	9
Mount Somers	309	16
Arthur's Pass	1099	7
Rhodes Convalescent Home, Cashmere Hills	218	8
Islington	274	5
Governor's Bay	295	5
Otahuna, Tai Tapu	276	8
Little River .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Puaha	234	7
Magnet Bay, Little River .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Pigeon Bay .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Coalgate	384	13
Hororata	247	11
Darfield	348	11
Akaroa	190	3
Mount Torlesse, Springfield	224	10
Methven	295	10
Rudstone, Methven	446	12
Lake Coleridge Homestead	274	7
Double Hill	320	5
Winchmore, Ashburton	224	12
Ashburton	240	14
Roxburgh, Springburn	313	14
Staveley	390	13
Evandale, Mount Somers	306	16
Windemere, Winslow	312	8
Lynnford, Hinds	288	12
Peel Forest	659	18
"Rata View," Peel Forest	736	18
Kapunatiki, Rangitata	231	13
Cefn Orchard, Geraldine	339	15
Waitui, Geraldine	296	16
Orari Gorge	763	19
Orari Estate, Orari	307	15
Balmoral	205	6
Balmoral Plantation	281	15
Braemar	283	8
Horwell Downs, Fairlie	485	23
Lambrook, Fairlie	230	12
Mona Vale, Albury	234	10
Godley Peaks, Te Kapo, Mackenzie Country	258	8
Waratah, Albury	423	16
Kakahu Bush, Geraldine	319	16
"Te Wharua," Cave	231	12
Pleasant Point	186	13
Te Pah Farm, Seadown	233	16
Smithfield	301	13
Timaru Reservoir	313	14
Benmore Station, Omarama	232	12
Otiaka	201	12
Totara	342	13

New Zealand Rainfall for January, 1922—continued.

Station.	Total Fall, Points (100 to Inch).	Days with Rain.
SOUTH ISLAND—continued.		
(G.) EAST ASPECT—KAIKOURA TO CAPE SAUNDERS—continued.		
Duntroon	345	11
Pukerri, Oamaru	318	16
Oamaru	274	13
Steward Settlement, Oamaru	230	12
Trotter's Creek, Hillgrove	309	11
Kaurou Hill, Maheno	361	13
Bushy Park, Palmerston South	321	10
Roslyn	403	9
Burnside, Dunedin	423	17
Fish-hatchery, Portobello	396	15
Whare Flat .. .. .	..	..
Mosgiel	379	11
Sawyer's Bay	448	18
(H.) SOUTH ASPECT—CAPE SAUNDERS TO PUYSEGUR POINT.		
Paerau	589	8
Great Moss Swamp, via Patearoa	232	9
Eweburn Nursery, Ranfurly	432	10
Waipiata	422	7
Naseby	490	9
Robertalea, Middlemarch	443	16
Mount Pisa Station, Cromwell	91	3
Hāwea Flat	153	7
Maungawera, Otago	124	6
Luggate, Cromwell	121	6
Manorburn Dam	316	9
Frankton	177	8
Queenstown	285	7
Moa Creek	309	11
St. Bathans	378	12
Blackstone Hill	235	6
Clyde	211	7
Alexandra	209	10
Galloway	279	7
Earnsleugh	217	9
Teviot River .. .. .	..	..
Roxburgh	241	8
Balclutha	414	10
Garston	261	7
Fairlight Station, Nokomai .. .. .	..	..
Glenfalloch Station, Nokomai .. .. .	..	..

New Zealand Rainfall for January, 1922—continued.

Station.	Total Fall, Points (100 to Inch).	Days with Rain.
SOUTH ISLAND—continued.		
(H.) SOUTH ASPECT—CAPE SAUNDERS TO PUYSEGUR POINT—continued.		
Wendonside .. .. .	..	..
Wendon	400	8
Lawrence .. .. .	..	..
Owaka .. .. .	..	..
Tapanui Nursery	478	11
Edievale	367	6
Waikawa Valley	250	9
Tahakopa, Wharuarimu	272	14
Uplands, Waimahaka	316	14
Roslin Estate, Woodlands	266	10
Dipton	348	7
Bluff .. .. .	..	..
Radio-Awarua	312	12
Nightcaps	288	10
Otautau	260	7
Creighton	319	11
Manapouri	164	9
Monowai (Sunnyside) .. .. .	..	..
(I.) ISLANDS.		
Centre Island	382	8
Stewart Island .. .. .	..	..
Half-moon Bay, Stewart Island	323	12
Niue Island .. .. .	..	..
Avarua, Rarotonga, Cook Islands	733	21
Aitutaki Island, Cook Islands .. .. .	..	..
Mangaia, Cook Islands .. .. .	..	..
Chatham Island	295	9
Vava'u .. .. .	..	..
LATE RETURNS.		
Paeroa, December, 1921	208	10
Chatham Islands, November, 1921	325	16
December, 1921	217	15
Taupo, December, 1921	573	14
Windermere, October, 1921	538	12
November, 1921	30	..

Amending the Regulations under the Public Service Act, 1912.

IN pursuance and exercise of the authority conferred on him by the Public Service Act, 1912 (hereinafter called "the said Act"), the Commissioner, with the approval of the Governor-General in Council, doth hereby, in respect of the regulations made under the said Act on the thirty-first day of March, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen, and published in the *New Zealand Gazette* of the first day of April, one thousand nine hundred and thirteen, and the amendments thereof made from time to time under the provisions of the said Act, make the amendment shown in the Schedule hereto.

Such amendment shall have effect from and after the date of publication thereof in the *New Zealand Gazette*.

SCHEDULE.

REGULATION 73 is hereby revoked, and the following substituted therefor:—

73. The Public Service Commissioner may appoint two officers of the Public Service to act as scrutineers for the election of the members from the other Departments of the Public Service.

As witness my hand this 17th day of March, 1922.

W. R. MORRIS,
Public Service Commissioner.

In pursuance of the provisions of the Public Service Act, 1912, the Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, with the advice and consent of the Executive Council of the said Dominion, approves the foregoing regulation.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.

Approved in Council this 25th day of March, 1922.

F. D. THOMSON,
Clerk of Executive Council.

Regulation (Amended) for Deer-shooting, Southland Acclimatization District.

JELlicoe, Governor-General.

WHEREAS by a Warrant dated the third day of December, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one, made under the Animals Protection Act, 1908, regulations were made prescribing the deer-shooting season in that part of the Southland Acclimatization District excluding Stewart Island: And whereas it is expedient to amend the said regulations as hereinafter mentioned:

Now, therefore, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, in pursuance of the powers vested in me by the said Animals Protection Act, 1908, do hereby make the following regulation.

REGULATION.

THE number of licenses to be issued by the Chief Postmaster at Invercargill, upon the recommendation of the Secretary of the Southland Acclimatization Society, shall not exceed twenty-eight.

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor General, this 22nd day of March, 1922.

R. HEATON RHODES,
For Minister of Internal Affairs.

Member of Board of Science and Art appointed.

Department of Internal Affairs,
Wellington, 25th March, 1922.

HIS Excellency the Governor-General in Council has been pleased to appoint

HENRY MORLAND GORE, Esq.,

to be a member of the Board of Science and Art as constituted by the Science and Art Act, 1913, *vice* Professor A. P. W. Thomas, resigned.

R. HEATON RHODES,
For Minister of Internal Affairs.

Acting Consul-General for the Netherlands appointed.

Department of Internal Affairs,
Wellington, 27th March, 1922.

HIS Excellency the Governor-General directs it to be notified that he has been advised by the Consul-General for the Netherlands at Melbourne that

P. E. TEPPEMA, Esq.,

has been appointed Acting Consul-General for the Netherlands for Australia and New Zealand with headquarters at Sydney.

R. HEATON RHODES,
For Minister of Internal Affairs.

Rangers under the Animals Protection Act and Officers under Fisheries Act appointed.

Department of Internal Affairs,
Wellington, 27th March, 1922.

HIS Excellency the Governor-General has been pleased to appoint

WILLIAM HENRY RIPPINGALE and
JOSEPH WOODHEAD RIPPINGALE

North Canterbury Acclimatization District and officers for the Rangers under the Animals Protection Act, 1908, for the purposes of Part II of the Fisheries Act, 1908.

R. HEATON RHODES,
For Minister of Internal Affairs.

Member of Licensing Committee appointed.

Department of Justice,
Wellington, 24th March, 1922.

HIS Excellency the Governor-General has been pleased to appoint

EDWIN ROLAND GUINNESS

to be a member of the Licensing Committee for the District of Timaru.

E. P. LEE,
Minister of Justice.

Registrars of Births, Deaths, and Marriages of Maoris appointed.

Office of Public Service Commissioner,
Wellington, 28th March, 1922.

THE Public Service Commissioner has made the following appointments in the Postal Service:—

JAMES VALENTINE LAWES,

to be Registrar of Births and Deaths for the district of Onehunga, as from the 21st March, 1922.

ARTHUR BLAYMIRE CARD

to be Registrar of Marriages, Registrar of Births and Deaths, and Registrar of Births and Deaths of Maoris for the district of Helensville, as from the 20th March, 1922.

A. C. TURNBULL, Secretary.

Notification of Deposit of Amended Rules, Hawera Acclimatization Society.

Department of Internal Affairs,
Wellington, 29th March, 1922.

IT is hereby notified that a copy of the rules (amended) of the Hawera Acclimatization Society has been deposited in this office and has been approved by the Governor-General in Council under the Animals Protection Act, 1908.

R. HEATON RHODES,
For Minister of Internal Affairs.

Special Order made by the Tauranga County Council merging Katikati and Te Puke Road Districts.

Department of Internal Affairs,
Wellington, 24th March, 1922.

THE following special order, made by the Tauranga County Council, is published in accordance with the provisions of the Counties Act, 1920.

R. HEATON RHODES,
For the Minister of Internal Affairs.

SPECIAL ORDER.

"That the Tauranga County Council, in pursuance of the powers vested in it by section 30 of the Counties Act, 1920, hereby resolves that the Katikati and Te Puke Road Boards be dissolved, and that the Katikati and Te Puke Road Districts be merged in the County of Tauranga; and that this resolution be submitted for confirmation as a special order at an ordinary meeting on the 11th day of November, 1921."

I certify that the above resolution was duly passed at a special meeting of the Tauranga County Council held on the 14th day of October, 1921, and confirmed at an ordinary meeting of the said Council held on the 11th day of November, 1921, as a special order, after being duly advertised; and that the said special order has been duly made.

Dated this 18th day of November, 1921.

JNO. H. GRIFFITHS, County Clerk.

Conscience-money received.

The Treasury,
Wellington, 29th March, 1922.

I HAVE to acknowledge the receipt of the sum of one pound, forwarded to the Treasury by a person unknown, as conscience-money to the New Zealand Government.

J. J. ESSON,
Secretary to the Treasury.

Appointment of Wharf and Examination Places at Auckland.

Customs Department,
Wellington, 21st March, 1922.

I, ROBERT HEATON RHODES, acting for the Minister of Customs, in exercise of the powers vested in me for this purpose by the Customs Act, 1913, do, by this Warrant, revoke Minister's Order No. 1098 made on the 13th day of August, 1917, and gazetted on the 16th idem, appointing a certain wharf and certain examination places at the Port of Auckland, and do hereby appoint (1) that the wharf known as Central Wharf at the Port of Auckland, shall be a wharf for the lading and unloading of goods at the said port; and (2) that the sheds numbered eight, nine, eleven, and twelve situated on the said wharf shall be places for the examination of goods subject to the control of the Customs.

R. HEATON RHODES,
For Minister of Customs.

Appointment of Examination Places at Auckland.

Customs Department,
Wellington, 21st March, 1922.

I, ROBERT HEATON RHODES, acting for the Minister of Customs, in exercise of the powers vested in me for this purpose by the Customs Act, 1913, do by this Warrant amend the list of examination places appointed by Minister's Order No. 1084, made on the 28th day of May, 1914, and gazetted on the 4th day of June, 1914, by deleting from the fifth line of the last column in the Second Schedule thereto the words "2 wharf sheds marked K and O," and by substituting in lieu thereof the words "2 wharf sheds numbered 23 and 24."

R. HEATON RHODES,
For Minister of Customs.

Incorporated Societies Act, 1908.—Declaration by the Registrar dissolving a Society.

I, DONALD GEORGE CLARK, Registrar of Incorporated Societies, do hereby declare that, as it has been made to appear to me that the Women's Social and Political League is no longer carrying on its operations and has no assets, the aforesaid society is hereby dissolved, in pursuance of section 29 of the Incorporated Societies Act, 1908.

Dated at Wellington this 11th day of March, 1922.

D. G. CLARK,
Registrar of Incorporated Societies.

Incorporated Societies Act, 1908.—Declaration by the Registrar dissolving a Society.

I, DONALD GEORGE CLARK, Registrar of Incorporated Societies, do hereby declare that, as it has been made to appear to me that The Kaponga Brass Band is no longer carrying on its operations, the assets and liabilities having been taken over by the Town Board, the aforesaid society is hereby dissolved, in pursuance of section 28 of the Incorporated Societies Act, 1908.

Dated at Wellington this 11th day of March, 1922.

D. G. CLARK,
Registrar of Incorporated Societies.

Mining Privilege struck off the Register.—Notice under the Mining Amendment Act, 1914.

Office of the Mining Registrar,
Nelson, 23rd March, 1922.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Mining privilege mentioned in the Schedule hereto has been this day struck off the Register of Mining Privileges kept by me, in pursuance of section 30 of the Mining Amendment Act, 1914.

H. MORGAN, Mining Registrar.

SCHEDULE.

No. 33. Date: 4th May, 1904. Nature of Privilege: Water-race. Locality: Near the junction of Nuggetty Creek with the Rolling River. Registered holder: John Hennerberry.

Notice to Mariners No. 18 of 1922.

FLJI ISLANDS.—NASELAI REEF LIGHT.

Marine Department,
Wellington, N.Z., 28th March, 1922.

THE Comptroller of Customs, Suva, advises that on and after the 1st of June, 1922, the existing obscured sector of Naselai Reef white flashing-light, situated at the Rewa River entrance, Vitilevu, Fiji, will be removed; and the light will then be visible all round the horizon.

Charts, &c., affected: Admiralty Charts Nos. 167, 441, 905, and 2691; "Pacific Islands Pilot," Vol. II, fifth edition, 1918, page 369; Admiralty List of Lights No. 3415.

ROBERT DUNCAN, Secretary.

Notice to Mariners No. 19 of 1922.

Marine Department,
Wellington, N.Z., 28th March, 1922.

THE following Notices to Mariners, which have been received from the Hydrographic Office, London, and the Hydrographic Office, Washington, are published for general information.

ROBERT DUNCAN, Secretary.

BRITISH ISLES.

WIRELESS NAVIGATIONAL WARNINGS TO MARINERS.

Commencing on 1st February, 1922, wireless navigational warnings, containing information relating to derelicts, temporary extinction of lights or displacement of principal aids to navigation, drifting mines, ice reports and warnings and other important hydrographic matter, will be transmitted to shipping in accordance with the particulars given in the undermentioned schedules:—

Schedule I.

W/T Station.	Call Signal.	Time (G.M.T.).	Wave Metres.	Remarks.
Land's End	GLD	0200, 0800, 1400, 2000	600	Broadcasts to shipping in the English Channel and Bay of Biscay.
Fishguard ..	GRL	0330, 0910, 1530, 2100	600	Broadcasts to shipping approaching or leaving St. George's Channel and the Bristol Channel.
Port Patrick	GPK	0910, 1530, 2100	600	Broadcasts to shipping in the North Channel and Firth of Clyde.
Wick ..	GKR	0200, 0800, 1400, 2000	600	Broadcasts to shipping in the North Sea and to shipping approaching or leaving Pentland Firth.
Cullercoats	GCC	0330, 0910, 1530, 2100	600	Broadcasts to shipping in the North Sea.
North Foreland	GNF	0200, 0800, 1400, 2000	600	Broadcasts to shipping in the English Channel and North Sea.
Valencia (Ireland)	GCK	0330, 0910, 1530, 2100	600	Broadcasts to shipping in the Atlantic.
Malin Head	GMH	0200, 0800, 1400, 2000	600	Ditto.

NOTE.—The messages are first of all transmitted immediately upon receipt by the stations concerned, and then at the above-mentioned times.

The transmission of the warnings is continued as long as considered necessary.

The warning message will be preceded by the W/T danger call — — — (TTT), repeated at short intervals 10 times on full power. The warning is broadcasted one minute later and repeated three times, usually at intervals of ten minutes.

Schedule II.

W/T Station.	Call Signal.	Wave (metres).	Remarks.
Niton ..	GNI	600	Does not broadcast, but advises every ship approaching or leaving the port of Southampton.
Seaforth	GLV	600	Does not broadcast, but advises every ship approaching or leaving the port of Liverpool.

Schedule III.

Poldhu W/T Station.—The transmission of wireless navigational warnings by this station will cease on 1st February, 1922.

ENGLAND.

WEST COAST.—BRISTOL CHANNEL.—LUNDY ISLAND, WRECK NORTH-WESTWARD OF.

Position.—At a distance of about 14 miles north-westward of the north point of Lundy Island.

Lat. 51° 19' 48" N., long. 4° 59' 27" W. (approx.).

Description.—Sunken wreck of the s.s. "Canterbury Bell."

SOUTH COAST.—SPITHEAD APPROACH.—OWERS LIGHT VESSEL.—FOG SIGNAL IN OPERATION.

The siren fog signal on Owers Light Vessel, sounding 1 blast of 3 seconds duration every 30 seconds, which was temporarily replaced by a reed horn, has been restored and is again in operation.

Approx. position: 50° 37' N., 0° 41' W.

SOUTH PACIFIC OCEAN.

FRIENDLY ISLANDS, TONGATABU.

(1.) *Nukualofa Anchorage.—Existence of Beacon and Flagstaff.*

(a.) Beacon:—

Position.—On the south-eastern edge of Ulanga uta, at a distance of approximately 1.50 cables, 085°, from the white beacon shown on the charts.

Lat. 21° 07' S., long. 175° 12' W. (*approx.*).

Description.—A white beacon on three piles, with white cylindrical topmark.

(b.) Flagstaff:—

Position.—On the northern end of Maka haa, and approximately 7.30 cables, 262°, from the white beacon situated on the eastern side of the southern entrance to the Narrows.

Lat. 21° 07' S., long. 175° 09' W. (*approx.*).

Description.—A conspicuous flagstaff.

(2.) *Egeria Channel.—Buoys established.*

(a.) *Position.*—On the 2-fathom shoal situated about 2½ cables north-westward of Friday shoal.

Lat. 21° 02' S., long. 175° 15' W. (*approx.*).

Description.—A black cylindrical buoy.

(b.) *Position.*—On Friday shoal.

Description.—A black cylindrical buoy.

(c.) *Position.*—On Johnnie shoal.

Description.—A black cylindrical buoy.

(d.) *Position.*—On Campbell rock, situated about one mile south-eastward of Atata.

Lat. 21° 04' S., long. 175° 14' W. (*approx.*).

Description.—A black can bouy (inconspicuous).

FIJI ISLANDS.—VITI LEVU.—CHANGES IN AIDS.

(a.) The white buoy marking the north-western elbow of the fringing reef off Mbekana Island no longer exists.

Approx. position: 17° 35' S., 177° 26' E.

(b.) The white buoy marking the western end of Malevu Reef has been replaced by an iron staff beacon.

Approx. position: 17° 29' S., 177° 31' E.

(c.) The white buoy marking Hood Reef has been replaced by an iron staff beacon.

Approx. position: 17° 27' S., 177° 35' E.

(d.) The black buoy moored on the edge of the 3-fathom contour line northward of Ba River mouth has been replaced by an iron tripod beacon.

Approx. position: 17° 25' S., 177° 40' E.

BRAZIL.

NORTH-EAST COAST.

Punta do Mel Light.—Alteration in Character.

Position.—Lat. 4° 57' S., long. 36° 53' W. (*approx.*).

New abridged description.—Lt. F. & Fl. ev. 30 sec., 323 ft., vis. 2½ m.

Alteration.—The character of the light has been altered from flashing white to fixed and flashing white every thirty seconds.

ARGENTINA.

GUEGUEN.—LIGHT ESTABLISHED.

Position.—On the eastern side of Rio Gueguen entrance.

Lat. 38° 34' 03" S., long. 58° 40' 30" W.

Abridged description.—Lt. Gp. Fl. (3) ev. 20 sec., 204 ft., vis. 20 m. (U).

Characteristics:—

Character.—Group flashing white showing three flashes every twenty seconds, thus: Flash, 0.25 sec.; eclipse, 3.75 sec.; flash, 0.25 sec.; eclipse, 3.75 sec.; flash, 0.25 sec.; eclipse, 11.75 sec.

Elevation.—204 ft. (62m2).

Visibility.—20 miles.

Structure.—Black tower on white base, 100 ft. (30m5) in height.

Remarks.—The light is unwatched.

AUSTRALIA.

TORRES STRAIT APPROACH.

Merkara Shoal—Light-Vessel, South-westward of, to be expunged from Charts.

Position.—At a distance of about 20 miles south-westward from Merkara shoal.

Lat. 10° 40' S., long. 140° 55' E. (*approx.*).

Remarks.—Owing to the indefinite postponement of the establishment of the "Carpentaria" light-vessel it is now to be expunged from the charts.

EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO.—JAVA SEA.

WILLEM ISLAND REEF TO BE EXPUNGED FROM CHART NO. 1696.

Position.—Lat. 6° 34' S., long. 116° 42' E. (*approx.*).

Details.—Willem Island reef is to be expunged from chart No. 1696.

BAY OF BENGAL.

BURMA, GULF OF MARTABAN.

Rangoon River and Approach.—Alterations in Light-Vessels.

(1.) Alteration in position and name of light-vessel:—

New position.—At a distance of about 23 miles south-westward from former position, and 10 miles, 180°, from China Bakir lighthouse.

Lat. 16° 07' N., long. 96° 11' E. (*approx.*).

Alteration.—The former "Spit" light-vessel with fixed white light has been moved to the position given above and renamed "China Bakir." The characteristics of the light are unaltered.

(2.) New light-vessel established:—

Position.—In the position hitherto occupied by the "Spit" light-vessel.

Lat. 16° 27' N., long. 96° 22' E. (*approx.*).

Characteristics:—

(a.) Light—

Abridged description.—Lt., F., vis. 10 m.

Character.—Fixed white.

Visibility.—10 miles.

(b.) Vessel—

Description.—The vessel is a native brig carrying lower masts only; the hull is painted red, with "Spit" in white on sides.

Notice to Mariners No. 20 of 1922

NAUTICAL ALMANAC.—ERROR IN BEARING OF KAIPARA NORTH HEAD LIGHT.

Marine Department,
Wellington, 28th March, 1922.

NAUTICAL Almanac, 1922, page 236.—Paragraph re "Light," line 4: For "between the bearings of 339° through north to 221° read "between the bearings of 339° to 121°."

ROBERT DUNCAN, Secretary.

Special Regulations for Deer-shooting, Rotorua Acclimatization District (Galatea Red Deer Area).

JELLICOE, Governor-General.

IN exercise of the powers vested in me by the Animals Protection Act, 1908, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby make the following regulations prescribing the conditions under which certain red deer may be destroyed in that part of the Rotorua Acclimatization District known as the Galatea Red Deer Area, which includes all that land lying within a radius of fifteen miles from the homestead of H. E. Troutbeck, of Galatea.

REGULATIONS.

1. NOTWITHSTANDING anything contained in the Animals Protection Act, 1908, the General Manager of the Department of Tourist and Health Resorts, or any person or persons duly authorized in writing by such General Manager, may, during the period hereinafter mentioned, kill red deer of either sex and of any age which, in the opinion of the said General Manager or of the said authorized persons, should be destroyed either by reason of age, deformity, or any other reason.

2. Such deer may be destroyed as aforesaid from the date hereof to the 30th June, 1922 (both days inclusive).

3. A return shall be furnished to the Minister of Internal Affairs by the said General Manager within one calendar month after the expiry of the aforesaid period, and such return shall state the number and sexes of all red deer so destroyed as aforesaid, the dates, and name of person by whom and the locality in which the deer were destroyed.

4. Nothing herein contained shall extend to authorizing any person to sell any deer or any portion thereof.

5. Any person who commits a breach of any of the provisions of these regulations shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding £20.

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General, this 29th day of March, 1922.

R. HEATON RHODES,
For Minister of Internal Affairs

Special Regulations for Deer-shooting, Hawke's Bay.

JELLICOE, Governor-General.

IN exercise of the powers vested in me by the Animals Protection Act, 1908, I, John Rushworth, Viscount Jellicoe, Governor-General of the Dominion of New Zealand, do hereby make the following regulations prescribing the conditions under which certain red deer may be destroyed in the Hawke's Bay Acclimatization District.

REGULATIONS.

1. NOTWITHSTANDING anything contained in the regulations made under the Animals Protection Act, 1908, dated 2nd March, 1922, the Secretary of the Hawke's Bay Acclimatization Society at Napier, or any person or persons duly authorized in writing by such Secretary, may, during the period hereinafter mentioned, kill red deer of either sex and of any age which, in the opinion of the said Secretary or of the said authorized persons, should be destroyed either by reason of age, deformity, or other physical imperfection.

2. Such deer may be destroyed as aforesaid during the period from the 1st April to the 30th April, 1922.

3. A return shall be furnished to the Minister of Internal Affairs by the said Secretary within one calendar month after the expiry of the aforesaid period, and such return shall state the number and sexes of all red deer so destroyed as aforesaid, the dates, and name of person by whom and the locality in which the deer were destroyed.

4. Nothing herein contained shall extend to authorizing any person to sell any deer or any portion thereof.

5. Any person who commits a breach of any of the provisions of these regulations shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding £20.

As witness the hand of His Excellency the Governor-General, this 29th day of March, 1922.

R. HEATON RHODES,
For Minister of Internal Affairs.

Easter Holidays.

Office of Public Service Commissioner,
Wellington, 24th March, 1922.

IT is hereby notified, for general information, that on Friday, 14th April, 1922, Saturday, 15th April, 1922, and Monday, 17th April, 1922, the Government offices throughout New Zealand will be closed.

W. R. MORRIS,
Public Service Commissioner.

CROWN LANDS NOTICES.

Lands for Sale by Public Auction.

District Lands and Survey Office,
Invercargill, 27th March, 1922.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned lands will be offered for sale by public auction for cash or on deferred payments at the District Lands and Survey Office, Invercargill, at 11 o'clock a.m. on Thursday, the fourth day of May, 1922, under the provisions of the Land Act, 1908, and the Land for Settlements Act, 1908, and amendments.

SCHEDULE.

WAIKIWI TOWN SETTLEMENT.—SOUTHLAND COUNTY.—TOWN LAND.

Section.	Area.	Upset Price.	Section.	Area.	Upset Price.
6s	A. R. P.	£	118s	A. R. P.	£
7s	0 0 39-1	70	119s	0 1 0	75
55s	0 0 38-6	75	124s	0 1 0	75
88s	0 0 39-3	100	125s	0 1 0-4	80
109s	0 1 0	75	126s	0 1 0-3	75
110s	0 1 0	75	127s	0 1 0-3	55
112s	0 1 0	80	128s	0 1 0-2	55
115s	0 0 39-8	95	130s	0 1 0-1	85
116s	0 0 39-8	95	131s	0 1 0-1	95

The above sections comprise excellent suburban building-sites, adjacent to school, post-office, and railway-station, and only a few chains from Waikiwi-Invercargill tram terminus.

TERMS OF SALE.

The purchaser may pay for the land in cash or by deferred payments extending over a period of nineteen years. The terms are—

(1.) *Cash.*—One-fifth of the purchase-money on the fall of the hammer, and the balance, with Crown grant fee (£1), within thirty days thereafter.

(2.) *Deferred payments.*—5 per cent. of the purchase-money and license fee (£1 1s.) on the fall of the hammer; balance by equal annual instalments extending over nineteen years, with interest payable half-yearly at the rate of 5 per cent. per

annum on the unpaid purchase-money; but with the right to pay off at any time the whole or any part of the outstanding amount.

In either case, if the purchaser fails to make any of the prescribed payments by due date, whether of purchase-money or interest, the amount already paid shall be forfeited, and the contract for the sale of the land be null and void.

Purchasers will be required to make a declaration in terms of subsection (1) of section 60 of the Land Laws Amendment Act, 1912.

Titles will be subject to section 60 of the Land Laws Amendment Act, 1912.

Full particulars may be obtained at this office.

THOS. BROOK, Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Lands for Sale by Public Auction.

District Lands and Survey Office,
Invercargill, 27th March, 1922.

NOTICE is hereby given that the undermentioned land will be offered for sale by public auction for cash or on deferred payment at the District Lands and Survey Office, Invercargill, at 11 o'clock a.m. on Thursday, the 4th day of May, 1922, under the provisions of the Land Act, 1892, and amendments.

SCHEDULE.

SOUTHLAND LAND DISTRICT.—SOUTHLAND COUNTY—
SUBURBAN LAND.

SECTION 2, Block XI, Town of Waimatuku. Area, 6 acres 1 rood 8 perches; upset price, £60.

This section is suitable for cultivation or dairying.

TERMS OF SALE.

Possession will be given on 1st July, 1922.

The purchaser may pay for the land in cash or by deferred payments extending over a period of nineteen years. The terms are—

(1.) *Cash.*—One-fifth of the purchase-money on the fall of the hammer, and the balance, with Crown-grant fee (£1), within thirty days thereafter.

(2.) *Deferred payments.*—5 per cent. of the purchase-money and license fee (£1 1s.) on the fall of the hammer; balance by equal annual instalments extending over nineteen years, with interest payable half-yearly at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum on the unpaid purchase-money; but with the right to pay off at any time the whole or any part of the outstanding amount.

In either case, if the purchaser fails to make any of the prescribed payments by due date, whether of purchase-money or interest, the amount already paid shall be forfeited, and the contract for the sale of the land be null and void.

Title will be subject to Part XIII of the Land Act, 1908.

Full particulars may be obtained at this office.

THOS. BROOK, Commissioner of Crown Lands.

Timber for Sale by Public Tender, Wellington
Forest-conservation Region.

Office of the Conservator of State Forests,
Wellington, 30th March, 1922.

NOTICE is hereby given that written tenders for the purchase of the undermentioned milling-timber will close at the office of the Conservator of State Forests, Wellington, at 12 o'clock noon on Monday, the 24th day of April, 1922.

SCHEDULE.

ALL the milling-timber on that parcel of land, containing approximately 195 acres, situated in Provisional State Forest Part No. 67, being Section 5, Block XV, Manganui Survey District.

The estimated quantity of milling-timber in superficial feet is 3,514,700, being kahikatea 486,900, rimu 2,569,600 (309,600 burnt), matai 257,000, and miro 201,200.

Upset price, £5,000.

Term, four years from date of sale.

Terms of Payment.—One-tenth of the purchase-money, together with £1 1s. license fee, must accompany the tender, and the balance be paid quarterly, in fifteen equal instalments, from the date of sale.

In addition, the purchaser will require to pay a ground rent of 1s. per acre, payment to be made half-yearly in advance.

All instalment-payments shall be secured by "On demand" promissory notes made and endorsed to the satisfaction of the Conservator of State Forests, and interest at the rate of 5 per cent. per annum will be charged on all notes overdue from the date of maturity to the date of payment.

CONDITIONS OF SALE.

1. The right to cut and remove the timber will be sold in accordance with the terms of the Forests Act, 1921-22, the regulations made thereunder, and the following conditions.

2. Intending tenderers are expected to visit the locality and to satisfy themselves in every particular on all matters relative to the sale.

3. The aforementioned quantities, qualities, and kinds as to the said timber shall be taken as sufficiently accurate for the purposes of this sale, and no contract for the purchase shall be voidable, nor shall the successful purchaser be entitled to any abatement in price, by reason of the said timber being of less quantity, quality, or kind than as stated herein or in any advertisement having reference to the said timber.

4. The promissory notes will be presented at intervals as indicated in the terms of payment, but they may be presented for payment at earlier dates if it is found that more than a due proportion of the timber has been cut, or should any breach of the conditions occur, or if in the opinion of the Conservator the interests of the Crown are being jeopardized.

5. Each tenderer must state the total price that he is prepared to pay for each species. The highest or any tender will not necessarily be accepted, and the timber described is submitted for sale subject to the final acceptance of the tender by the Commissioner of State Forests.

6. A return, verified by affidavit, giving the number of logs cut of each species and their contents, must be made quarterly by the licensee each quarter ending on the last day of March, June, September, and December, respectively in each year. A return, similarly verified, must be made on the same dates showing the output of sawn timber of each species.

7. The licensee shall not put, throw, or place, or allow to be put, thrown, or placed, into any river, stream, or watercourse, or into any place where it may be washed into any river, stream, or watercourse, any sawdust or other sawmill refuse.

8. The licensee shall take all reasonable precautions by way of providing such safeguards as may be required by the

Conservator for the prevention of damage to the adjacent bush by fires caused by sparks from locomotives, log-haulers, or otherwise, and shall be liable for any damage thereto in consequence of any negligence or disregard of these conditions on the part of the licensee or his workmen, such damage to be assessed by the Conservator of State Forests, whose decision shall be final.

9. All timber must be cut to the best advantage, and cutting operations must be carried on regularly and generally in a manner approved of by the Conservator of State Forests.

10. No compensation will be given, nor shall any be claimed, for any error, discrepancy, or misdescription whatever in respect of any lot or in these conditions.

11. The settlement of any disputes shall be effected by the Conservator of State Forests, and there will be a right of appeal to the Commissioner of State Forests, whose decision in all cases shall be final. Should the licensee fail to fulfil any and every obligation incumbent upon him the license will be subject to cancellation.

12. The Commissioner of State Forests may authorize the laying-down and working of tram-lines through the land by other persons than the licensee.

13. The successful tenderers will be granted a license to cut the timber, the period for which will be as above stated, and will not be extended. The license will not be transferable, except with the consent of the Commissioner of State Forests. Cutting operations must commence within twelve months of the date of the license.

14. The right is reserved to the Commissioner of State Forests to withdraw from sale any or all of the said timber either before or after the closing-date for receipt of tenders.

15. If no tender is accepted for the timber herein mentioned, it will remain open for application at the upset price until further notice.

16. Tenders should be addressed "Conservator of State Forests, Wellington," and envelopes endorsed "Tender for Timber."

Further particulars may be obtained on application to the undersigned or to the Head Office, State Forest Service, Wellington.

G. H. M. McCLURE,
Conservator of State Forests.

BANKRUPTCY NOTICES.

In Bankruptcy.—In the Supreme Court holden at Auckland.

NOTICE is hereby given that EUGENE A. FISHER, of Auckland, Agent, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors to be holden at my office on Monday, the 3rd day of April, 1922, at 2.30 o'clock.

17th March, 1922. W. S. FISHER,
Official Assignee.

In Bankruptcy.—In the Supreme Court holden at Auckland.

NOTICE is hereby given that HAROLD DOAR, of Kaeo, Farmer, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors to be holden at my office, Bank Street, Whangarei, on Monday, the 10th day of April, 1922, at 10 o'clock a.m.

17th March, 1922. E. P. RAMSEY,
Deputy Official Assignee.

In Bankruptcy.—In the Supreme Court holden at Auckland.

NOTICE is hereby given that ALBERT HORACE PICKETT, trading as "A. H. Pickett and Coy.," of Commercial Bank Buildings, Auckland, Indent Agent, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors to be holden at my office on Thursday, the 6th day of April, 1922, at 2.30 o'clock.

24th March, 1922. W. S. FISHER,
Official Assignee.

In Bankruptcy.—In the Supreme Court holden at Hamilton.

NOTICE is hereby given that ERIC LAIRD, of Rotorua, Baker, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors to be holden at my office on Thursday, the 30th day of March, 1922, at 2.30 o'clock.

21st March, 1922. W. S. FISHER,
Official Assignee.

K

In Bankruptcy.—In the Supreme Court holden at Hamilton.

NOTICE is hereby given that NICHOLAS STANLEY SIRCOMBE, of Rangiatea (near Otorohanga), Farmer, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors to be holden at the Courthouse, Te Kuiti, on Friday, the 31st day of March, 1922, at 11 o'clock a.m.

22nd March, 1922. W. S. FISHER,
Official Assignee.

In Bankruptcy.—In the Supreme Court holden at Hamilton.

NOTICE is hereby given that ETHEL HARDY, of Ohaupo, Widow, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors to be holden at the Courthouse, Hamilton, on Monday, the 3rd day of April, 1922, at 10.30 o'clock a.m.

23rd March, 1922. V. H. SANSON,
Deputy Official Assignee.

In Bankruptcy.—In the Supreme Court holden at Hamilton.

NOTICE is hereby given that TOHE SEARANCKE, of Te Kuiti, Aboriginal Native, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors to be holden at the Courthouse, Te Kuiti, on Tuesday, the 4th day of April, 1922, at 10 o'clock a.m.

23rd March, 1922. W. S. FISHER,
Official Assignee.

In Bankruptcy.—In the Supreme Court holden at Hamilton.

NOTICE is hereby given that GEORGE STANLEY ADAMS, of Horsham Downs, Farmer, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors to be holden at the Courthouse, Hamilton, on Monday, the 3rd day of April, 1922, at 2.30 o'clock p.m.

24th March, 1922. V. H. SANSON,
Deputy Official Assignee.

In Bankruptcy.

NOTICE is hereby given that STANLEY ERNEST CLEAVER, late of Kakaramea, now of Mangatoki, Farmer, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors to be holden at my office, 10 Regent Street, Hawera, on Wednesday, the 5th day of April, 1922, at 2 o'clock.

25th March, 1922. ROBERT S. SAGE,
Deputy Official Assignee.

In Bankruptcy.

NOTICE is hereby given that GEORGE CADMAN, of Hawera, Farmer, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors to be holden at my office, 10 Regent Street, Hawera, on Friday, the 7th day of April, 1922, at 2 o'clock.

28th March, 1922. ROBERT S. SAGE,
Deputy Official Assignee.

In Bankruptcy.—In the Supreme Court holden at Napier.

NOTICE is hereby given that POROKORU MAPU, of Moteo, Aboriginal Native, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors to be holden at the Courthouse, Hastings, on Friday, the 7th day of April, 1922, at 11 o'clock a.m.

23rd March, 1922. ROBERT BISHOP,
Deputy Official Assignee.

In Bankruptcy.—In the Supreme Court holden at Wanganui.

NOTICE is hereby given that MARGARET WALLACE, of Wanganui, Florist, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors to be holden at my office, 44 Maria Place, Wanganui, on Tuesday, the 28th day of March, 1922, at 2.15 o'clock p.m.

21st March, 1922. E. M. SILK,
Deputy Official Assignee.

In Bankruptcy.—In the Supreme Court holden at Wanganui.

NOTICE is hereby given that SAMUEL ARTHUR MAXTON, of Wanganui, Bootmaker, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors to be holden at my office, 44 Maria Place, Wanganui, on Monday, the 3rd day of April, 1922, at 2.15 o'clock p.m.

25th March, 1922. E. M. SILK,
Deputy Official Assignee.

In Bankruptcy.

Estate of S. M. MEAD, of Dannevirke.

NOTICE is hereby given that a first and final dividend of 5s. 6d. in the pound is now due and payable on all proved and accepted claims at my office, Palmerston North.

22nd March, 1922. CHARLES E. DEMPSY,
Deputy Official Assignee.

In Bankruptcy.

In the estate of ALFRED GEORGE WILLIAMS, of Dannevirke, Fruiterer and Confectioner.

NOTICE is hereby given that a first and final dividend of 12s. in the pound is now payable at my office, Ward Street, Dannevirke, on all proved and accepted claims.

23rd March, 1922. A. J. C. RUNCIMAN,
Deputy Official Assignee.

In Bankruptcy.—In the Supreme Court holden at Palmerston North.

NOTICE is hereby given that JOHN HEMPSEED McLEAN, of Waituna West, Farmer, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors to be holden at the Courthouse, Feilding, on Wednesday, the 29th day of March, 1922, at 10.30 o'clock a.m.

15th March, 1922. CHARLES E. DEMPSY,
Deputy Official Assignee.

In Bankruptcy.

In the estate of GEORGE McBETH, Farmer, Kimbolton.

NOTICE is hereby given that a first and final dividend of 1s. 6½d. in the pound on all approved claims is now due and payable at my office, The Square, Palmerston North.

22nd March, 1922. CHARLES E. DEMPSY,
Deputy Official Assignee.

In Bankruptcy.

In the estate of STANLEY ROY WALTERS, Butcher, Shannon.

NOTICE is hereby given that a first and final dividend of 2s. 3d. in the pound on all approved claims is now due and payable at my office, The Square, Palmerston North.

22nd March, 1922. CHARLES E. DEMPSY,
Deputy Official Assignee.

In Bankruptcy.

In the estate of WILLIAM HENRY STRANGE, Taxi Proprietor, Palmerston North.

NOTICE is hereby given that a first and final dividend of 6s. 2d. in the pound on all approved claims is now due and payable at my office, The Square, Palmerston North.

22nd March, 1922. CHARLES E. DEMPSY,
Deputy Official Assignee.

In Bankruptcy.—In the Supreme Court holden at Palmerston North.

NOTICE is hereby given that MONTAGUE HAROLD REEVE, of Mangatainoka, Butcher, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors to be holden at the Courthouse, Pahiatua, on Monday, the 3rd day of April, 1922, at 2 o'clock.

24th March, 1922. J. D. WILSON,
Deputy Official Assignee.

In Bankruptcy.—In the Supreme Court holden at Blenheim.

NOTICE is hereby given that HENRY SMITH, of Picton, formerly a Motor Proprietor, was this day adjudged bankrupt on a creditor's petition; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors to be holden at my office on Tuesday, the 4th day of April, 1922, at 9.30 o'clock a.m.

22nd March, 1922. R. WANDEN,
Deputy Official Assignee.

In Bankruptcy.—In the Supreme Court holden at Invercargill.

NOTICE is hereby given that DONALD McLEAN, of Otautau, Bootmaker, was this day adjudged bankrupt; and I hereby summon a meeting of creditors to be holden at my office on Monday, the 27th day of March, 1922, at 2.30 o'clock p.m.

21st March, 1922. CHARLES B. ROUT,
Deputy Official Assignee.

LAND TRANSFER ACT NOTICES.

EVIDENCE of the loss of certificate of title, Volume 106, folio 221, affecting Section 41, Block II, Tangihua Survey District, in favour of DANIEL SANDS, of Tangihua, Settler, having been lodged with me together with application for a provisional certificate of title, notice is hereby given of my intention to issue a provisional certificate of title on the expiration of fourteen days after the 30th day of March, 1922.

Dated at the Land Registry Office at Auckland, this 25th day of March, 1922.

A. V. STURTEVANT, District Land Registrar.

EVIDENCE of loss of memorandum of mortgage No. 14971, affecting Allotment 84 of the Parish of Tatarariki and Section 1, Block XIV, and Section 6, Block XV, Tokatoka Survey District, in favour of LAURENCE DAVID NATHAN

and NATHAN ALFRED NATHAN, both of Auckland, Merchants, as mortgagees, having been lodged with me, notice is hereby given of my intention to register transmission of the interest of the said Laurence David Nathan on the expiration of fourteen days from the 30th day of March, 1922.

Dated at the Land Registry Office, Auckland, this 27th day of March, 1922.

A. V. STURTEVANT, District Land Registrar.

EVIDENCE having been furnished of the loss of the outstanding duplicate of Lease 3158 of Run No. 1 Tapapa No. 3 Block, 7,872 acres, and of Lease 3159 of Run No. 2 Tapapa No. 3 Block, 10,193 acres, both in favour of ARTHUR GRACE, of Tokaanu, and application having been made to me to register surrenders of said leases, I hereby give notice that it is my intention to register such surrenders after the 13th April, 1922, without production of the outstanding duplicates of said Leases 3158 and 3159.

Dated at the Land Registry Office, Napier, this 27th day of March, 1922.

W. JOHNSTON, District Land Registrar.

NOTICE is hereby given that the several parcels of land hereinafter described will be brought under the provisions of the Land Transfer Act, 1915, unless caveat be lodged forbidding the same within one month from the date of the Gazette containing this notice.

5099 (Plan 5553). ARTHUR PHILPOTTS.—9.21 perches, part Section 206, Taratahi Plain Block (Carterton). Occupied by applicant.

4989 (Plan 4018, Provisional).—EDWARD RAYNEY JACKSON.—4 acres 12 perches, part Section 227, right bank Wanganui River (Castlecliff Town Board District). Occupied by tenants.

5095 (Plan 5494). THOMAS BALLINGER & COMPANY (LIMITED).—21.58 perches, part Section 185, City of Wellington. Occupied by applicants.

4969 (Plan 3401, Provisional). HUGO AND SHEARER (LIMITED).—1 rood 16.7c perches, part Section 4, Town of Masterton. Occupied by tenants.

5091 (Plan 5436). BENJAMIN GRAY.—292 acres 31 perches, parts Sections 366, 367, 368, Township of Carnarvon. Occupied by Kirk, Gray, and John Gray.

5093 (Plan 5490). GEORGE ARMSTRONG.—1 acre 1 rood 22 perches, part Section 18, Rangitikei Agricultural Reserve (Borough of Marton). Occupied by tenant.

5094 (Plan 5491). MINGONETTE DAPHNE MERRITT JOHNSON and ROBERT ORR.—32.12 perches, part Section 4, Hutt District (Petone Borough). Occupied by tenants.

5096 (Plan 5498). ROBERT JOHN KNOX and WILLIAM KNOX.—839 acres 1 rood 34 perches, part Section 46, Turakina District, Block I, Rangitoto Survey District. Occupied by William Knox, Edmund Gudopp, Albert Charles Major, James Gillespie, and Robert Managh.

5083 (Plan W.D. 2910).—GIFFORD MARSHALL.—2 acres 6 perches, Subdivision 4, Whakamaru Block (Putiki Native Reserve). Occupied by Kahukiwi Hekenui and Henry Savage.

5060 (D.P. 5593). THE WANGANUI BREWERY COMPANY (LIMITED).—1 rood, Section 37, Town of Wanganui. Occupied by applicant.

5073 (D.P. 5412). FRANK WILLIAM BROWN.—30.85 perches, part Section 724, City of Wellington. Occupied by applicant and tenants.

5081 (Plan 4140). CHARLES MORGAN and EDWARD EAGLE, JUNIOR.—30 acres 2 roods 36 perches, part Section 174, Taratahi Plain Block. Occupied by John Alexander Wallace.

5082 (Plan 4140). CHARLES MORGAN and EDWARD EAGLE, JUNIOR.—4 acres 8 perches, part Section 139, Taratahi Plain Block. Occupied by John Alexander Wallace.

5074 (Plan 4081). BRIDGET CATHERINE JANSEN.—16.4 perches, part Section 371, City of Wellington. Occupied by applicant.

5088 (Plan 4176). SIDNEY CLENDON and VIVIAN CLENDON.—24.14 perches, part Section 24, Hutt District. Occupied by applicants.

5089 (Plan 4181). ROBERT ALLAN CAMERON.—29.57 perches, part Section 754, City of Wellington. Occupied by tenants.

5098 (Plan 5539). RICHARD HERBERT HANKINS.—15.19 perches, part Section 565, City of Wellington. Occupied by tenant.

4943 (D.P. 4669). ETHEL MARY HENRIETTA FANNING.—15.1 perches, part Section 60, City of Wellington. Occupied by tenants.

5076 (D.P. 5597). HANNAH'S CUBA STREET BUILDINGS (LIMITED).—2 roods 24.37 perches, parts Sections 179, 180, 181, City of Wellington. Occupied by R. Hannah and Co. (Limited) and others.

5077 (Plan 4096). HANNAH'S LAMBTON QUAY BUILDINGS (LIMITED).—1 rood 13.50 perches, part Section 485, City of Wellington. Occupied by tenants.

5084 (Plan 4141). WILLIAM NATHANIEL STACE.—1.55 perches, part Section 63, Pahautanui District, Block IX, Paekakariki Survey District. Occupied by applicant.

5078 (D.P. 5462). ELLEN NICOL.—26.8 perches, parts Sections 917 and 918, City of Wellington. Occupied by applicant.

4949 (Plan 3327, Provisional). FRANCIS ARMSTRONG.—67 acres 2 roods 1 perch, parts Sections 54, 56, 58, Akitio Block. Occupied by applicant.

5087 (Plan W.D. 2864). WILLIAM HENRY CLAPHAM.—23 acres 2 roods 32.2 perches, Ngatarua Block No. 5 and part Waitahunui Block No. 5 (Putiki Native Reserve).—Occupied by applicant.

Diagrams may be inspected at this office.

Dated this 29th day of March, 1922, at the Land Registry Office, Wellington.

C. E. NALDER, District Land Registrar.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

NOTICE OF REMOVAL.

THE office in New Zealand of J. C. Williamson (Limited) has been removed to Grand Opera House Buildings, Manners Street, Wellington.

BERT ROYLE,
247 Attorney for J. C. Williamson (Limited).

APPLICATION FOR ALTERATION OF INTAKE AND COURSE OF A WATER-RACE.

(Held under License No. 807R, dated 16/12/1904.)

UNDER THE MINING ACT, 1908.

To the Warden of the Otago Mining District at Roxburgh.

PURSUANT to the Mining Act, 1908, the undersigned, Alfred Henry Tamblin, of Coal Creek Flat, Roxburgh, Fruitgrower, hereby applies for a license for alteration of intake and course of a water-race as specified in the Schedule hereto, the course whereof has been duly marked out for the purpose.

Precise time of marking out privilege applied for: 31st January, 1922, at 6 p.m.

Date and number of miner's right: 12th March, 1921; No. 121682.

Address for service: Office of Robert C. Moore, Solicitor, Ross Place, Lawrence.

Dated at Lawrence this 2nd day of February, 1922.

SCHEDULE.

Locality of the alteration of intake and course of race, and of its starting and terminal points: Block V, Teviot District. That the intake of water-race held under License No. 807R, dated the 16th December, 1904, be altered from the present head in Elbow (or Timber) Creek to a point in said creek at the saddle about 30 chains higher up the said creek and about 75 chains from main road from Alexandra to Roxburgh (west side), the course then running south-easterly in water-races formerly held under Licenses Nos. 917R (dated 15/2/1906), 631 (last Renewal License No. 581, 21/10/99), and 632 (last Renewal License No. 580, 28/10/99), through Sections 47 and 33, Block V, Teviot District, and joining said Race No. 807R at the said main road.

Pegs marked T.

Length and intended course of alteration: 75 chains S.E.

Points of intake: One, commencing-point.

Estimated time and cost of construction: Race already constructed (known as Tamblin's Water-race).

Mean depth and breadth: 1 ft. 6 in. by 2 ft.

Number of heads to be diverted: Three.

Purpose for which water to be used: Irrigation, domestic.

Proposed term of license: Forty-two years, from 16th December, 1904.

ALFRED HENRY TAMBLIN
(By his Solicitor, ROBERT C. MOORE), Applicant.

Precise time of filing the foregoing application: 2nd February, 1922, at 3.45 p.m.

Time and place appointed for the hearing of the application and all objections thereto: Friday, 21st April, 1922, at 9.30 a.m., at Warden's Court at Roxburgh.

Objections must be filed in the Registrar's office and notified to applicant at least three days before the time so appointed.

268 W. M. FRASER, Mining Registrar.

NOTICE is hereby given that the business heretofore carried on under the style of H. C. SMART and Co., has this day been dissolved by mutual consent. The business will be carried on by Mr. H. C. SMART, who will discharge all the liabilities and take over all the assets of the said firm.

Dated at Auckland this 1st day of March, 1922.

269

H. C. SMART AND CO.

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Muir's Gold Reefs (Limited).
The company was formed and registered as a private company on the 16th day of August, 1917.
The company was re-registered as a public company on the 14th day of May, 1920, and is in active operation as from 1st December, 1921.

Where business is conducted and name of Secretary: 20 Safe Deposit Buildings; K. J. Forgie.

Nominal capital: £40,000, divided into 40,000 shares of £1 each.

Amount of capital subscribed: £40,000.

Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £40,000.

Paid up value of scrip given to shareholders: £1 per share.

Number of shares into which capital is divided: 40,000.

Number of shares allotted: 40,000.

Amount paid per share: £1.

Amount called up per share: £1.

Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.

Number of shares forfeited: Nil.

Number of shareholders at time of registration: 10.

Number of shareholders at time of re-registration: 12.

Present number of shareholders: 93.

Number of men employed: 62.

Value of gold produced to 31st December, 1919: £13,127 7s. 9d.

Value to 31st January, 1920, after destruction of battery by fire: £6,276 8s. 2d.

Total value produced since registration: £19,403 15s. 11d.

Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations: 30th September, 1918, £11,661 10s. 9d.; 31st December, 1919, £15,676 9s. 10d.; 31st December, 1920, £8,321 9s. 10d.; 31st December, 1921, £27,320 8s. 4d.

Total expenditure since registration: £62,979 18s. 9d.

Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.

Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.

Amount of cash in bank: Nil.

Amount of cash in hand: Nil.

Amount of debts directly due to company: Nil.

Amount of debts owing by company: Ordinary creditors, £22,573 16s. 2d.; sundry loans—advances by shareholders, £31,428 5s. 7d.; New Zealand Government Loan Account, £10,000; Bank of New Zealand (overdraft), £16,677 11s. 9d.: total, £80,679 13s. 6d.

I, Kenneth J. Forgie, of Auckland, the Secretary of Muir's Gold Reefs (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company at the present date; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the Justices of the Peace Act, 1908.

Declared at Taumarunui, this 14th day of March, 1922, before me—E. W. Simmons, J.P.

270

K. J. FORGIE.

STATEMENT OF THE AFFAIRS OF A COMPANY.

Name of company: Maoriland Mines (Limited).

When formed, and date of registration: 4th August, 1913.

Whether in active operation or not: No; under protection.

Where business is conducted, and name of Secretary: Seddon Street, Waihi; Charles Blythe Harper.

Nominal capital: £10,600.

Amount of capital subscribed: £738.

Amount of capital actually paid up in cash: £738.

Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders, and amount of cash received for same (if any): Nil.

Paid-up value of scrip given to shareholders on which no cash has been paid: Nil.

Number of shares into which capital is divided: 106,000.

Number of shares allotted: 105,800.

Amount paid per share: 1d. on 105,800, 1d. on 70,320.

Amount called up per share: 2d. on 105,800.

Number and amount of calls in arrear: Nil.

Number of shares forfeited: 55,925.

Number of forfeited shares sold, and money received for same: Nil.

Number of shareholders at time of registration of company: 82.

Present number of shareholders: 52.

Number of men employed by company: None.

Quantity and value of gold or silver produced since last statement: Nil.

Total quantity and value produced since registration: £2,620 2s. 8d.

Amount expended in connection with carrying on operations since last statement: £24 18s. 9d.

Total expenditure since registration: £3,903 10s. 9d. (including subsidy).

Total amount of dividends declared: Nil.

Total amount of dividends paid: Nil.

Total amount of unclaimed dividends: Nil.

Amount of cash in bank: Nil.

Amount of cash in hand: Nil.

Amount of debts directly due to company: £3 15s.

Amount of debts considered good: £3 15s.

Amount of debts owing by company: £30.

Amount of contingent liabilities of company (if any): £20.

I, Charles Blythe Harper, of Waihi, Secretary of the Maoriland Mines (Limited), do solemnly and sincerely declare that this is a true and complete statement of the affairs of the said company on the 31st December, 1921; and I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and by virtue of the Justices of the Peace Act, 1908.

C. B. HARPER.

Witness to signature—W. H. Toy, J.P. 3/3/1922. 274

MEDICAL REGISTRATION.

I, AUGUSTA MANOY, Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery, now residing in Stratford, hereby give notice that I intend applying on the 15th April next to have my name placed on the Medical Register of the Dominion of New Zealand; and that I have deposited the evidence of my qualification in the office of the Registrar of Births and Deaths at Wellington.

AUGUSTA MANOY.

Dated at Stratford 15th March, 1922. 271

UAWA COUNTY COUNCIL.

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO TAKE LAND.

PURSUANT to the Counties Act, 1920, and the Public Works Act, 1908, notice is hereby given that the Uawa County Council proposes to execute a certain public work, and for that purpose the land mentioned in the Schedule hereto is required to be taken.

The work proposed to be undertaken is the formation, metalling, tar-sealing, and draining of a road in Mangatuna A 2 and Mangatuna A 1B Blocks, Block VII, Uawa Survey District.

The owners of the land are Natives.

And notice is hereby given that a plan of the land to be taken and of the work to be undertaken is deposited in the public office of the Uawa County Council, Cook Street, Tolaga Bay, and is open for inspection by all persons, without fee, during ordinary office hours.

Any person having any objection to the taking of the said land or who will be injuriously affected by the execution of the said work, is required to state the objection in writing and to send the writing to the office of the county on or before the fourth day of May, 1922.

SCHEDULE.

Approximate area of land to be taken is 1 acre 3 roods and 11·7 perches, being portion of Section A 2, Mangatuna Block, Block VII, Uawa Survey District, 1 acre 1 rood 4·7 perches, and portion of Section A 1B Mangatuna Block, Block VII, Uawa Survey District, 2 roods 7 perches. Both coloured brown on Plan No. 978.

Dated at Tolaga Bay, this twenty-fifth day of March, 1922.

F. T. ROBINSON,

272

County Clerk.

UAWA COUNTY COUNCIL.

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO TAKE LAND.

PURSUANT to the Counties Act, 1920, and the Public Works Act, 1908, notice is hereby given that the Uawa County Council proposes, under the provisions of the above-mentioned Acts, to execute a certain public work, and for that purpose the land described in the Schedule hereto is required to be taken.

The work proposed to be undertaken is the formation, metalling, and draining of a road in section 4, Wigan Settlement, Block VI, Uawa Survey District.

The owner of the land is Mr. Robert McNeil.

And notice is hereby further given that a plan of the land so required to be taken, and of the work to be undertaken is deposited in the public office of the said Council in Cook Street, Tolaga Bay, and is open for inspection, without fee, by all persons during ordinary office hours.

Any person having any objection to the taking of the said land, or who may be injuriously affected by the construction of the said road, is required to state the objection in writing and to send the writing to the office of the Uawa County Council, Cook Street, Tolaga Bay, on or before the fourth day of May, 1922.

SCHEDULE.

Approximate area of land to be taken is 2 roods 35·5 perches, being portion of Section 4, Wigan Settlement, Block VI, Uawa Survey District; coloured brown on plan No. 980.

Dated at Tolaga Bay, this twenty-fifth day of March, 1922.

273 F. T. ROBINSON,
County Clerk.

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO TAKE LAND.

In the matter of the Counties Act, 1920, and the Public Works Act, 1908.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Manukau County Council proposes under the provisions of the above-mentioned Acts to execute a certain public work—namely, the formation of a road—and for the purposes of such public work the lands described in the Schedule hereto are required to be taken. And notice is hereby further given that a plan of the lands so required to be taken is deposited in the public office of the said Council, situate at High Street, Auckland, and is open for inspection, without fee, by all persons during ordinary office hours.

All persons affected by the execution of the said public work, or by the taking of such lands, who have any well-grounded objections to the execution of the said public work or to the taking of the said lands must state their objections in writing and send the same within forty days from the first publication of this notice to the Clerk of the said Council at the said office.

SCHEDULE.

Approximate area of parcels of land required to be taken, 1 acre 3 roods 14·4 perches; being portion of Allotment 19, Parish of Maraetai; coloured on plan, pink; situate in the Parish of Maraetai.

Dated this 22nd day of March, 1922.

275 EDGAR ASHCROFT,
Clerk, Manukau County Council.

THE COMMERCIAL BANK OF AUSTRALIA (LIMITED)

In the matter of Part IX of the Companies Act, 1908.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Commercial Bank of Australia (Limited) proposes to commence to carry on business in the Town of New Plymouth at No. 226, Devon Street, in the said Town of New Plymouth.

Dated this 23rd day of March, 1922.

THE COMMERCIAL BANK OF AUSTRALIA (LIMITED),

By its Attorney,

E. P. YALDWYN.

Witness—Leonard O. H. Tripp, Solicitor, Wellington.

276

PIAKO COUNTY COUNCIL.

RESOLUTION STRIKING SPECIAL RATE.

IN pursuance and in exercise of the powers vested in it in that behalf by the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, the Piako County Council hereby resolves as follows:—

That, for the purpose of providing the instalments in respect of principal and interest, and also the other charges on a loan of four hundred pounds (£400) authorized to be raised by the Piako County Council under the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, for completing the metalling of portion of the Morrinsville-Kereone Road for the first time, the Piako County Council hereby makes and levies a special rate of one-eighth of a penny in the pound sterling on the rateable value of all rateable property in the Morrinsville-Kereone Special-rating Area, being bounded as follows: Commencing at a point on the Morrinsville-Kereone Road, being the south-

west corner of Te Au o Waikato 5B Section 2, thence following the western boundary of the said Section 2 to its north-west corner, and the northern boundary of the same section and Section 1; thence continuing in a direct line due east through Maungatapu D part 2, to the western boundary of Maungatapu B No. 5; thence in a north-easterly direction for a distance of about 40 chains; thence in a direct line due east to the boundary-line between the said Section No. 5 and No. 3; thence in a northerly direction to the most northerly point in the said Section 3; thence in a south-easterly direction for a distance of about 20 chains to the north-west corner of Lot 3/4 and part 2 D.P.C. No. 44, part Maungatapu, Block VIII, Maungakawa S.D.; thence along the northern boundary of that section for about 15 chains; thence in a south-easterly direction through the centre of the said section, and through the centre of Lot 12 of the Whakahongi Estate in an easterly direction, taking in 400 acres of the Whakahongi owned by Kereone Limited; thence in a south-westerly direction through the centre of Lot 18 of 1 D.P.C. No. 44 aforesaid; thence following the south-east boundary of Section Maungatapu B No. 2B to its most southerly point; thence following a line due west through northern part Te Au o Waikato No. 6 to the Piako River; thence following the Piako River in a northerly direction to the Kereone Road; thence to the point of commencement. And that such special rate shall be an annually recurring rate during the currency of such loan, and be payable yearly on the first day of April in each and every year during the currency of such loan, being a period of 36½ years, or until the loan is fully paid off.

I hereby certify that the above resolution was passed at a meeting of the Piako County Council held on the 20th day of March, 1922.

277 F. W. WALTERS, Chairman.

PIAKO COUNTY COUNCIL.

RESOLUTION STRIKING SPECIAL RATE.

IN pursuance and in exercise of the powers vested in it in that behalf by the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, the Piako County Council hereby resolves as follows:—

That for the purpose of providing the instalments in respect of principal and interest, and also the other charges on a loan of fifty pounds (£50) authorized to be raised by the Piako County Council under the Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913, for completing the metalling of the northern end of No. 1 Road in the Waitoa Riding for the first time the said county hereby makes and levies a special rate of one-eighth of a penny in the pound sterling upon the rateable value of all rateable properties in the No. 1 Road Special-rating Area, containing the following sections, namely: Sections 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, and 12, Block X, Waitoa S.D.; Sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, and 8, Block XI, Waitoa S.D.; Section 10, Block VI, Waitoa S.D., and parts Sections 40 and 41, Waitoa Estate. Such special rate shall be an annually recurring rate during the currency of such loan, and be payable yearly on the first day of April in each and every year during the currency of such loan, being a period of 36½ years, or until the loan is fully paid off.

I hereby certify that the above resolution was passed at a meeting of the Piako County Council held on the 20th day of March, 1922.

278 F. W. WALTERS, Chairman.

WAIAPU COUNTY COUNCIL.

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO TAKE LAND.

In the matter of the Counties Act, 1920, and the Public Works Act, 1908.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Waiapu County Council proposes, under the provisions of the above-mentioned Acts, to execute a certain public work—namely, the construction of a road-deviation, and for the purpose of such work the lands described in the Schedule hereto are required to be taken.

Notice is further given that a plan of the lands so required to be taken is deposited in the public offices of the Clerk to the said Council at Waipiro Bay and is open for inspection by all persons during ordinary office hours. All persons affected by the execution of the said public work or by the taking of such lands, who have any well-grounded objections to the execution of such public work or to the taking of such lands, must state their objections in writing, and send the same, within forty days from the first publication of this notice, to the County Clerk at the Council Chambers.

SCHEDULE.

Approximate Areas of Land required to be taken.	Being Portion of	Situated in Block	Coloured on Plan
A. R. P. 5 0 35	Waipiro 4E	VII	Pink.
8 0 12	" 4A	"	Yellow.
0 1 0	Akuaku West 4B	"	Purple.
0 1 8	" 4B	"	"
0 0 7	Bed of Kopuaroa Stream	"	Brown.
0 0 29	"	"	"

Shown on Plan 964 (brown) situated in the Mata Survey District, County of Waipatu.
Dated at Waipiro Bay this 20th day of March, 1922.
279 A. L. TEMPLE, County Clerk.

RESOLUTION.

THE following regulations were laid before the members of the Canterbury Trotting Club at a meeting held on the 3rd day of July 1919, at Christchurch, with a recommendation by the Chairman of the Club, Mr. C. S. Howell, that the same be passed at once with a view to their approval by the Governor-General, in pursuance of the Gaming Act, 1908, section 33.

Mr. W. Hayward moved, and Mr. W. Hoban seconded, and it was resolved, that such regulations should be adopted, and that the Chairman be authorized to sign the same in authentication thereof.

The following are the regulations referred to :—

THE CANTERBURY PARK TROTTING CLUB.

REGULATIONS.

(Under the Gaming Act, 1908.)

IN pursuance and exercise of the powers in that behalf contained in section 33 of the Gaming Act, 1908, and of all other powers and authorities it enabling in that behalf, the Canterbury Park Trotting Club, a trotting club within the meaning of the said Act (hereinafter referred to as "the said

club"), doth hereby revoke the regulations dated the 5th day of July, 1917, and in lieu thereof doth hereby make the following regulations controlling the admission of persons to that part of the Club's property situated in the district of Sockburn, and known as the Canterbury Park Racecourse while the said racecourse is used or occupied by the said club for race meetings.

1. These regulations shall come into force on the date of the same being published in the *New Zealand Gazette*.

2. In these regulations the words "bookmaker," "trotting club," and "race meeting" shall have the meanings ascribed to those terms respectively by section 2 of the Gaming Act, 1908.

3. The following persons shall be and are hereby excluded from the racecourse above described while the same is used or occupied by the said club for a race meeting, namely,—

- (a.) Bookmakers.
- (b.) Bookmakers' clerks, bookmakers' assistants, and bookmakers' agents.
- (c.) All persons under disqualification inflicted by any racing or trotting club in the Dominion of New Zealand, the Commonwealth of Australia, or elsewhere, if affiliated to the New Zealand Racing Conference, or the New Zealand Trotting Association, or the New Zealand Trotting Conference.
- (d.) Common prostitutes, and persons who habitually consort with thieves or with persons who have no lawful visible means of support.
- (e.) Professional tipsters, persons convicted of house-breaking or pocket-picking, forgery, uttering or possessing counterfeit coin, theft, false pretences, receiving stolen goods, mischief, assault, or any offence or crime of any kind under the Crimes Act, 1908, and also idle and disorderly persons, rogues and vagabonds, and incorrigible rogues convicted under the Police Offences Act, 1908, and persons convicted of an offence under the Gaming Act, 1908.

The foregoing regulations of the Canterbury Park Trotting Club were made and passed by the Canterbury Park Trotting Club on the 3rd day of July, 1919, and signed by the Chairman and Secretary.

H. J. OTLEY, Chairman.

A. J. RATTRAY, Secretary.

The foregoing regulations of the Canterbury Park Trotting Club are hereby approved this 18th day of March, 1922.

282

JELlicoe, Governor-General.

COPY of REGISTER of UNCLAIMED MONEYS held by the COMMERCIAL BANK of AUSTRALIA (LIMITED), 1st January, 1922.

Name and Last Known Address of Owner on Books.	Total Amount due to Owner.	Description of Unclaimed Money.	Date of Last Claim.
Friend, Henry Leslie, Merchant, corner Victoria and Lorne Streets, Auckland	£ s. d. 4 10 11	Balance of account	29/6/15.
Walker & Wills (Limited), Wellington, Motor Engineers, 125 Manners Street	6 15 10	"	29/5/15.
Wilson, Lawrence, Grazier, Lowden, Teddington	0 10 0	"	26/4/15.

281

MEDICAL REGISTRATION.

I, FRANCES ISABELLA McALLISTER, Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery, University of New Zealand, now residing in Stratford, hereby give notice that I intend applying on the 11th April next to have my name placed on the Medical Register of the Dominion of New Zealand; and that I have deposited the evidence of my qualification in the office of the Registrar of Births and Deaths at Wellington.

FRANCES ISABELLA McALLISTER.

Dated at Stratford, 11th March, 1922. 283

NOTICE.

W. L. FULLJAMES is no longer connected with the firm of FULLJAMES AND BODLEY, Morrinsville.
284 J. R. BODLEY.

A. MASTERS AND SON (LIMITED) (IN LIQUIDATION).

NOTICE is hereby given that at a meeting of shareholders of the above company held in Invercargill on 24th March, 1922, the following resolution was carried :—

"That it is proved to its satisfaction that the company cannot by reason of its liabilities continue its business, and that it is advisable to wind up same; and that the company be wound up accordingly; and that the company go into voluntary liquidation: and that Messrs. JOHN STEVENSON and FRANK ARTHUR WEBB, both of Invercargill, be and are hereby appointed Liquidators to conduct the winding-up."

Creditors are hereby notified that they must send in their claims, duly certified to, on or before 20th April, 1922.

JOHN STEVENSON, } Liquidators.
F. A. WEBB, }

Invercargill, 25th March, 1922. 285

NOTICE TO DEPOSITORS.

In the matter of THE NEW ZEALAND INVESTMENT MORTGAGE AND DEPOSIT COMPANY (LIMITED), and in the matter of the Loan Companies Act, 1921, and the Mortgages and Deposits Extension Act, 1921.

NOTICE is hereby given that the above-named company by virtue of section 4 of the Loan Companies Act, 1921, has passed the undermentioned resolution for the purpose of giving depositors with the company the same rights and remedies against the company as if Part II of the Mortgages and Deposits Extension Act, 1921, had not been passed.

RESOLUTION.

It is hereby resolved that the company does not take advantage of the provisions of Part II of the Mortgages and Deposits Extension Act, 1921.

WALTER G. FOSTER,
Chairman of Directors.

H. W. HEYHOE, Secretary. 286

29th March, 1922.

SCIENTIFIC PUBLICATIONS.

THE following Scientific Works, published under the authority of the Government, are now on sale at the Stationery Department, Wellington, and will be transmitted at the published price to any address in the Dominion:—

- GEOGRAPHICAL REPORT ON THE FRANZ JOSEF GLACIER.** By J. M. BELL. 1s.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 1:** The Geology of the Hokitika Sheet, North Westland Quadrangle. By DR. BELL. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 2:** The Geology of the Area covered by the Alexandra Sheet, Central Otago Division. By JAMES PARK. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 3:** The Geology of the Parapara Subdivision, Karamea, Nelson. By DR. BELL. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 4:** The Geology of the Coromandel Subdivision, Auckland. By COLIN FRASER, assisted by J. H. ADAMS. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 5:** The Geology of the Cromwell Subdivision, Western Otago. By JAMES PARK. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 6:** The Geology of the Mikonui Subdivision, North Westland. By P. G. MORGAN. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 8:** The Geology of the Whangaroa Subdivision, Hokianga Division. By J. M. BELL and E. DE C. CLARKE. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 9:** The Geology of the Whatatutu Subdivision, Raukumara Division, Poverty Bay. By JAMES HENRY ADAMS. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 10:** The Geology of the Thames Subdivision, Hauraki, Auckland. By COLIN FRASER. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 11:** The Geology of the Mount Radiant Subdivision, Westport Division. By ERNEST JOHN HERBERT WEBB. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 12:** The Geology of the Dun Mountain Subdivision, Motupiko Division, Nelson. By J. M. BELL, E. DE C. CLARKE, and P. MARSHALL. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 13:** The Geology of the Greymouth Subdivision, North Westland Division, Westland. By P. G. MORGAN. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 14:** The Geology of the New Plymouth Subdivision, Taranaki Division. By E. DE C. CLARKE. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 15:** The Geology of the Waihi-Tairua Subdivision, Hauraki Division. By J. M. BELL and C. FRASER. 2s. 6d.
- GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 16:** The Geology of the Aroha Subdivision, Hauraki. By J. HENDERSON, assisted by J. A. BARTRUM. 2s. 6d.

GEOLOGICAL BULLETIN No. 17: The Geology and Mineral Resources of the Buller-Mokihinui Subdivision, Westport Division. By P. G. MORGAN and J. A. BARTRUM. 5s.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF NEW ZEALAND. Reports for 1879-80, 1881, 1882, 1887-88, 1888-89, 1890-91, and 1892-93. Royal 8vo. 2s. 6d. each. Later reports are contained in Mining Reports each year.

GEOLOGY OF NEW ZEALAND. By P. MARSHALL, D.Sc., &c. Demy 8vo. Cloth boards, 4s.

GEOLOGY OF THE SOUTH-WEST PART OF NELSON AND THE NORTHERN PART OF WESTLAND. By ALEXANDER MCKAY, F.G.S. 1897. 1s.

ART ALBUM OF NEW ZEALAND FLORA: A Systematic and Popular Description of the Native Flowering Plants of New Zealand and the Adjoining Islands. By Mr. and Mrs. E. H. FEATON. Vol. i. £3.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE LITERATURE RELATING TO NEW ZEALAND. By the late T. M. HOCKEN, M.R.C.S., &c. Cloth boards, 10s.

BIOLOGICAL EXERCISES. (1 and 2 out of print.) 3. The Anatomy of the Common Mussels. 4. The Skeleton of the New Zealand Crayfishes. 1s. each.

DIGEST OF THE LAND LAWS OF NEW ZEALAND By W. R. JOURDAIN. £1 10s.

ECONOMIC MINERALS IN NEW ZEALAND, and other Papers. By FRANK REID, M.Inst.M.E. 6d.

HANDBOOK OF NEW ZEALAND FISHES. By R. A. A. SHERRIN. Demy 8vo. Cloth, 2s.

ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE MANUAL OF THE NEW ZEALAND MOLLUSCA. Edited by HENRY SUTER. Cloth boards, 10s.

ILLUSTRATIONS OF THE NEW ZEALAND FLORA. Edited by T. F. CHEESEMAN, F.L.S., F.Z.S. Full-page illustrations. Vols. i and ii. Cloth boards, £2.

INDIGENOUS GRASSES OF NEW ZEALAND. By JOHN BUCHANAN. Full-page illustrations. Parts 1-6. Imp. 4to, 15s.; royal 8vo, paper covers, 5s.

INTRODUCTORY CLASS-BOOK OF BOTANY FOR USE IN NEW ZEALAND SCHOOLS. By G. M. THOMSON, F.R.S. Demy 8vo. Cloth. 2s. 6d.; paper, 1s. 6d.

MANUAL OF GRASSES AND FORAGE PLANTS USEFUL TO NEW ZEALAND. Part I. By THOMAS MACKAY. Numerous Plates. 5s.

MANUAL OF NEW ZEALAND MOLLUSCA. By Professor HUTTON. Royal 8vo. 3s.

MANUAL OF NEW ZEALAND MOLLUSCA. By HENRY SUTER. Cloth boards, 10s.

NEW ZEALAND COLEOPTERA. Parts I to IV. By Captain T. BROWN. Royal 8vo. 7s. 6d.

NEW ZEALAND DIPTERA, HYMENOPTERA, AND ORTHOPTERA. By Professor HUTTON. Royal 8vo. 2s.

NEW ZEALAND FORESTRY (Part I): Kauri Forests and Forests of the North, and Forest Management. By D. E. HUTCHINS, I.F.S. Cloth boards, 2s. 6d. Part II will be published shortly.

ROCKS OF CAPE COLVILLE PENINSULA. By Professor SOLLAS, F.R.S. Crown 4to. Vols. i and ii. 10s. 6d. each.

STUDENTS' FLORA OF NEW ZEALAND AND THE OUTLYING ISLANDS. By THOS. KIRK, F.L.S. Crown 4to. Cloth, 10s.

Orders should be addressed to—

GOVERNMENT PRINTER,

Wellington.

CUSTOMS TARIFF OF NEW ZEALAND, 1921.

PRICE, 2s. 6d.; POSTAGE, 3d. EXTRA.

Obtainable from

GOVERNMENT PRINTER, WELLINGTON.

PATENTS, DESIGNS, TRADE-MARKS, AND COPYRIGHT.

The Patents, Designs, and Trade-marks Acts: Price, 3s. 3d.; postage, 5d.

The Copyright Act, 1913, and Regulations: Price, 1s. 6d.; postage, 3d.

The Patent Office Journal, containing applications for patents and trade-marks, abridged descriptions and drawings of inventions, illustrations of trade-marks accepted, &c., published fortnightly: 1s. 6d. a copy (postage 2d. extra), or £1 10s. per annum (including postage).

The above may be obtained on application to the

GOVERNMENT PRINTER,
Wellington.

CONSOLIDATED STATUTES.

REDUCTION IN PRICE TO THE PUBLIC.

SETS of Consolidated Statutes consisting of Five Volumes, in Cloth Binding, may now be obtained at the price of £5 per set; postage, 3s. 6d. extra.

MARCUS F. MARKS,
Government Printer.

LAND-TAX AND INCOME-TAX.

TABLES showing Amounts payable under the Finance Act, 1921:—

LAND-TAX TABLES 1s. 6d.

GRADUATED INCOME-TAX TABLES .. 1s. 6d.

(Postage 3d. extra.)

Now obtainable from

GOVERNMENT PRINTER,
Wellington.

THE NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE.

SUBSCRIPTIONS.—The subscription is at the rate of £4 per annum, including postage, PAYABLE IN ADVANCE. A less period than three months cannot be subscribed for.

Single copies of the Gazette as follows:—

Ordinary Weekly Gazette: For the first 32 pages, 9d.; increasing by 3d. for every subsequent 16 pages or part thereof.

Supplementary and Extraordinary Gazettes: For the first 8 pages, 6d.; over 8 pages and not exceeding 32 pages, 9d.; increasing by 3d. for every subsequent 16 pages or part thereof.

Postage, 2d. extra.

Advertisements are charged at the rate of 6d. per line for the first insertion, and 3d. per line for the second and any subsequent insertion.

Statements under the Mining Act are uniformly charged 23s.

All advertisements should be written on one side of the paper, and signatures, &c., should be written in a legible hand.

The number of insertions required must be written across the face of the advertisement.

The New Zealand Gazette is published on Thursday evening of each week, and notices for insertion must be received by the Government Printer, before 3 o'clock of the day preceding publication.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
ADVERTISEMENTS	837
APPOINTMENTS, ETC.	785, 786, 826, 831
BANKRUPTCY NOTICES	835
CROWN LANDS NOTICES	834
DEFENCE FORCES	785
LAND—	
Borough constituted	782
Boundaries altered	762, 782
Change of Name of Locality	760
Crown Land proclaimed	761
Drainage District constituted	765
Game, Declaring Sanctuary for	784
Ridings, Declaring certain Areas to be included in	760, 783
Roads declared to be County Roads	764
Roads proclaimed and closed	761
Sale by Public Auction	834
Selection by Discharged Soldiers, Revoking the Setting-apart of Land for	761
State-forest Reservation, Withdrawn from	761
Town Districts constituted	759
LAND TRANSFER ACT NOTICES	836
MISCELLANEOUS—	
Acclimatization Society, Notification of Deposit of Amended Rules of	831
By-laws approved	822
Conscience-money received	831
Declarations of Postmasters, &c., Officers authorized to take	786
Domain Board appointed	764
Easter Holidays	834
Examination Places appointed	832
Explosive and Dangerous Goods Amendment Act, Cancelling Appointment of Licensing Authority under the	764
Explosive and Dangerous Goods Amendment Act, Licensing Authorities appointed under the	765
Hares declared to be Imported Game	784
Incorporated Societies dissolved	832
Loan, Amending Order in Council approving certain Sum being treated as a	764
Loan, Prescribing Rate of Interest to be paid in respect of	778
Loans, Prescribing Terms of	778
Loans, Validating Proceedings <i>in re</i>	779
Meteorological Returns for January, 1922	827
Midwives, Register of	787
Mining Privilege	832
Noxious Weed, Plant declared to be	766
Opossums, Apportioning Amounts payable to various Acclimatization Societies for	777
Postal Correspondence, &c., prohibited	786
Post-offices opened, &c.	825
Public Service, Promotions, &c., in the	818
Public Trustees, Estates administered by	821
Regulations for Deer-shooting	784, 831, 833
Regulations under the Animals Protection and Game Act	779
Regulations under the Discharged Soldiers Settlement Act amended	763
Regulations under the Education Act amended	780
Regulations under the Explosive and Dangerous Goods Amendment Act to take Effect as By-laws	766
Regulations under the Land Act amended	762
Regulations under the Land and Income Tax Act amended	767
Regulations under the Orchard and Garden Diseases Act	766
Regulations under the Post and Telegraph Act amended	763
Regulations under the Public Service Act amended	830
Special Order	831
Wharf, &c, appointed	831
SHIPPING—	
Notices to Mariners	832